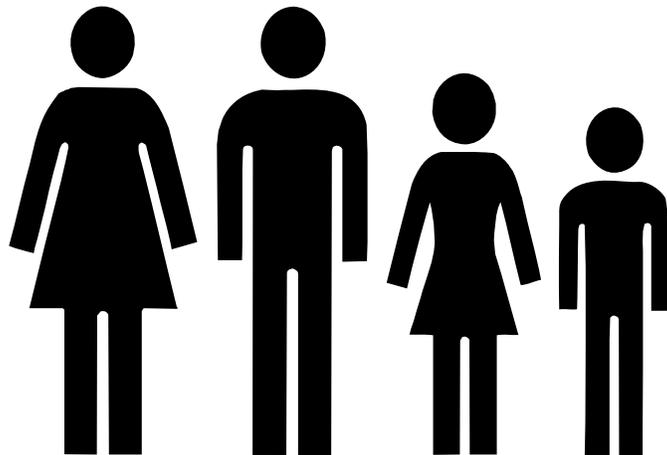


**ARKANSAS
DEPARTMENT
OF HEALTH
AND HUMAN SERVICES**



2007 STATISTICAL REPORT



July 1, 2006 to June 30, 2007



Office of the Director

P.O. Box 1437, Slot S-201 · Little Rock, AR 72203-1437
501-682-8650 · Fax: 501-682-6836 · TDD: 501-682-8933



MEMORANDUM

TO: Governor Mike Beebe

FROM: John Selig, Director
Department of Human Services

DATE: February 1, 2008

SUBJ: **SFY 2007 DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT**

In compliance with Act 414, Section 24 of 1961, we are pleased to submit the annual Arkansas Department of Health and Human Services Statistical Report. Additionally, we are proud to present this report on the DHS main web site at <http://www.arkansas.gov/dhs>.

This report is a comprehensive statistical analysis of the Department's social programs and services that were provided to the citizens of Arkansas for state fiscal year 2007.

JS:ss

**DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
AND HUMAN SERVICES**

John Selig, Director

2007 STATISTICAL REPORT

**Provided By:
Research and Statistics
Office of Finance and Administration**

DIVISION

OF

AGING AND ADULT

SERVICES

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF AGING AND ADULT SERVICES
INTRODUCTION
SFY 2007**

HISTORY

A growing nationwide awareness of the problems of the elderly--and the needs for services and assistance on their behalf--led to the passage of the Older Americans Act in 1965. This legislation created the Administration on Aging at the federal level and required that each state establish a state unit on aging to administer programs under the Act. Accordingly, Governor Orville Faubus established the Office on Aging in 1966 under the auspices of the Governor's office.

Since 1965, the Older Americans Act has been amended several times, each time expanding the role of state units on aging. Arkansas legislation also has changed the state unit's name, organization location, and its authority and funding responsibilities. The state unit was placed within the Department of Social Services in 1971. Act 228 of 1977 gave the agency divisional status and the responsibility for adult protective services was added by the General Assembly in 1979. Act 348 of 1985 created the Division of Aging and Adult Services (DAAS) within the reorganized Arkansas Department of Human Services.

MISSION AND OBJECTIVES

The mission of the Division of Aging and Adult Services is to promote the health, safety and independence of older Arkansans and adults with physical disabilities. The Division serves as the focal point for all matters concerning older Arkansans; serves as an effective and visible advocate for older individuals; gives citizens a choice of how and where they receive long term care services; plans, coordinates, funds and evaluates programs for older Americans.

THE ADMINISTRATIVE AGING NETWORK

The federal organization that makes the Older Americans Act a reality is the Administration on Aging (AoA). AoA is directly under the Department of Health and Human Services (DHHS). The administrative network reaches through the **10** regional offices of DHHS to the **56** State Units on Aging (SUAs) and some **655** Area Agencies on Aging (AAAs).

PRESIDENCY

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES

ADMINISTRATION ON AGING

Recommend policy, develop regulations to implement the Older Americans Act (OAA) and administer the OAA budget, grants for research, training, model projects, etc.

REGIONAL OFFICES ON AGING

(10 Regions)

Provide technical assistance to states and monitor state aging programs.

STATE UNITS ON AGING

(56 Jurisdictions)

Coordinate state level activities on behalf of older people, develop and administer the state plans on aging, serve as advocates, and provide technical assistance to Area Agencies on Aging.

AREA AGENCIES ON AGING

(655 Agencies)

Develop and implement the area plans on aging, serve as advocates for older people, coordinate with other agencies and organizations in the planning and service areas to develop comprehensive aging service systems, and administer the Older Americans Act programs within their jurisdictions.

Source: DAAS Website and Division of Aging and Adult Services

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DAAS SERVICES PROVIDED
SFY 2007**

Senior Citizens Centers provide a wide range of services for aging adults, typically including recreational activities for adults, socialization, educational programs, and other services. **Arkansas has 189 such centers.**

Chore Services are for individuals without adequate help to perform services for them. This is a household service which may include running errands, preparing food, simple household tasks, heavy cleaning or yard and walk maintenance which the client is unable to perform alone and which do not require the services of a trained homemaker or other specialist. **There were 685 clients served in SFY 2007.**

Homemaker provides household management tasks such as menu planning, bill paying, and checking account management. Individuals must be without significant social support systems able to perform services for them. **Homemaker served 636 clients in SFY 2007.**

Legal Assistance clients must be age 60+ needing legal advice that does not involve criminal charges. **Legal Assistance provided 989 hours of service to 246 clients in SFY 2007.**

Congregate Meals are available for individuals over 60. The meals are served in a group setting such as a senior center or elderly housing facility and are usually associated with activities to promote social interaction and reduce social isolation. **This service provided 1,690,412 meals to 23,616 clients in SFY 2007.**

Home Delivered Meals provides meals to clients who are age 60+ (or spouse or disabled dependent of person age 60+), homebound, and unable to prepare nutritionally adequate meals, and living in an area where the meal can be delivered. **Home Delivered Meals served 2,344,453 meals to 17,216 clients in SFY 2007.**

Client Representation is provided by a knowledgeable worker who assists individuals in receiving services and benefits for which they are eligible. **Assistance was provided to 9,661 unduplicated clients in SFY 2007.**

Personal Care assists Medicaid clients in meeting daily living tasks to enable the client to remain in the community. Traditionally, personal care is provided by an agency but is available to some as a monthly cash allowance through the Independent Choices program. **Service was provided to 1,518 clients in SFY 2007.**

ElderChoices is a Medicaid home and community-based program that provides in-home services to individuals 65 and over. These in-home services are designed to delay or prevent institutionalization by maintaining, strengthening or restoring an eligible client's functioning in his or her own home, that of a caregiver, or foster home. Services may include adult day care, adult day health care, adult foster care, chores, home delivered meals, homemakers, personal emergency response systems, and respite care.

ElderChoices Clients by Gender and Ethnicity

GENDER	
Female	5,534
Male	1,546
Unknown	7
Total	7,087

ETHNICITY	
White	4,838
Black	1,816
Spanish American	15
Oriental	6
American Indian	5
Other	10
Unknown	397
Total	7,087

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DAAS SERVICES PROVIDED
SFY 2007**

IndependentChoices is a consumer-directed Medicaid waiver for Medicaid eligible persons age 18 and above who have a medical need for personal care service. This consumer directed service gives clients a monthly cash allowance in place of traditional personal care. Eligible persons are able to choose, supervise and pay their own personal care aide and use some of the allowance to purchase goods and services related to personal care needs. The client (or his/her designated responsible party) will be assisted by a counselor who will coordinate enrollment and provide information as questions arise. The counselor will monitor delivery of services to assure that quality care is delivered. A bookkeeper will assist clients with payment for all services received.

IndependentChoices Clients by Gender and Ethnicity

GENDER	
Female	1,557
Male	526
Total	2,083

ETHNICITY	
White	815
Black	1,095
Native American	3
Asian	9
Hispanic	6
Other	14
Unknown	141
Total	2,083

Alternatives for Adults with Physical Disabilities (AAPD) provides attendant care and environmental modification services to individuals ages 21 through 64 who are determined physically disabled by either Social Security or the DHS Medical Review Team and who meet the criteria for intermediate nursing home care. The individual's income should be under 300% of the SSI Federal Benefit Rate and meet the resource limits for Medicaid. Persons who qualify will also receive regular Medicaid benefits such as doctor and hospital services. Clients choose their attendants and are responsible for training, hiring, firing, and supervising activities.

Alternatives Clients by Gender and Ethnicity

GENDER	
Female	992
Male	1,075
Unknown	5
Total	2,072

ETHNICITY	
White	1,352
Black	607
Native American	2
Asian	3
Hispanic	20
Other	10
Unknown	78
Total	2,072

Assisted Living Facilities provide 24-hour supervision and supportive services including limited nursing services in a congregate setting to persons aged 65 and above. Assisted Living services are also available to persons 21 years of age and above that are blind or disabled. Assisted Living is a Medicaid and community based waiver program.

Assisted Living Clients by Gender and Ethnicity

GENDER	
Female	223
Male	37
Total	260

ETHNICITY	
White	224
Black	19
Hispanic	1
Unknown	16
Total	260

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DAAS SERVICES PROVIDED
SFY 2007**

Adult Day Care services are community-based group programs designed to meet the needs of functionally and/or cognitively impaired adults through an individual case plan. These structured programs provide a variety of health, social and support services. Adult day centers operate programs during normal business hours, and some programs offer evening and weekend services. **These programs served 74 clients in SFY 2007.**

Transportation Service transports a client from one location to another so that the client has access to needed services, care or assistance, such as medical services, shopping, bill paying, etc. Service may include escort assistance. **This service provided 671,839 one way trips to 11,208 clients in SFY 2007.**

Federal Senior Community Service Employment Programs serves persons with low incomes who are 55 years old or over and have poor employment prospects. The program has two purposes: 1) to provide useful community services through part-time, temporary employment where program participants are engaged in community services and 2) to foster individual economic self-sufficiency where participants receive work experience and job skills that can lead to unsubsidized employment. For Program year July 01, 2006 - June 30, 2007, 353 participants were served in the Federal Senior Community Service Employment Program and 54 participants were placed in unsubsidized employment. **For this same time period, 221 participants were served in the State Older Worker Community Service Program.**

Information and Assistance is available to all older persons, their families and friends. The service includes concrete information about services and benefits and where to obtain them; it may include assistance with referral to an agency providing the service or benefit and follow-up to see if the service was satisfactory. **There were 85,686 state referrals given to clients during SFY 2007.**

Ombudsman Program is a statewide program, that advocates for the rights of long-term care residents. It is a statewide program of community advocates that addresses the complaints of nursing home and residential care facility residents. Its representatives provide information on facilities, work for systematic change, and monitor the activities of the regulatory system.

Program Statistics:

Facility complaints	1,057
Facility visits	948
Resident and family council meetings	89
Community education sessions	118
Telephone inquiries	1,506

Aging Arkansas Newspaper

Participated monthly by submitting articles for statewide newspaper with circulation of nearly 32,000.

Special Events

- Arkansas Aging Conference had over 527 participants.
- Arkansas Aging & Disabilities Leadership Academy assembled monthly for advocacy training.
- The Governor's Advisory Council on Aging (GACA), a 24-member Advisory Council, met quarterly.
- The Alzheimer's Disease & Developmental Disabilities Task Force met to advise on the initiatives of the Alzheimer's Grant.

Source: Division of Aging and Adult Services

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
ADULT PROTECTIVE SERVICES
SFY 2007**

Adult Protective Services (APS):

- Acts as an advocate for adult Arkansans who are endangered and are impaired or lack capacity.
- Searches for the least restrictive living alternative for individuals who are not capable of providing self care.
- Strives to involve the adult requiring services, as well as the family, in the decision making process.

The Adult Protective Services Unit protects and assists adults, age 18 and older, who are:

- Abused, neglected, or exploited, or any combination thereof, and
- Who are endangered as a result of lack of capacity or impaired from mental or physical disease or defect as these terms are defined by Arkansas Statute.

APS statistical information for SFY 2007:

Total Referrals Received	3,732	Visits to Custody Clients	888
Total Referrals Founded	386	New Custody Clients Taken	104
Cases Pending/Open	1,162	Total Miles Driven:	241,913

**Referrals Received and Founded
By Age, Gender, Race, Abuse Type and Place of Abuse**

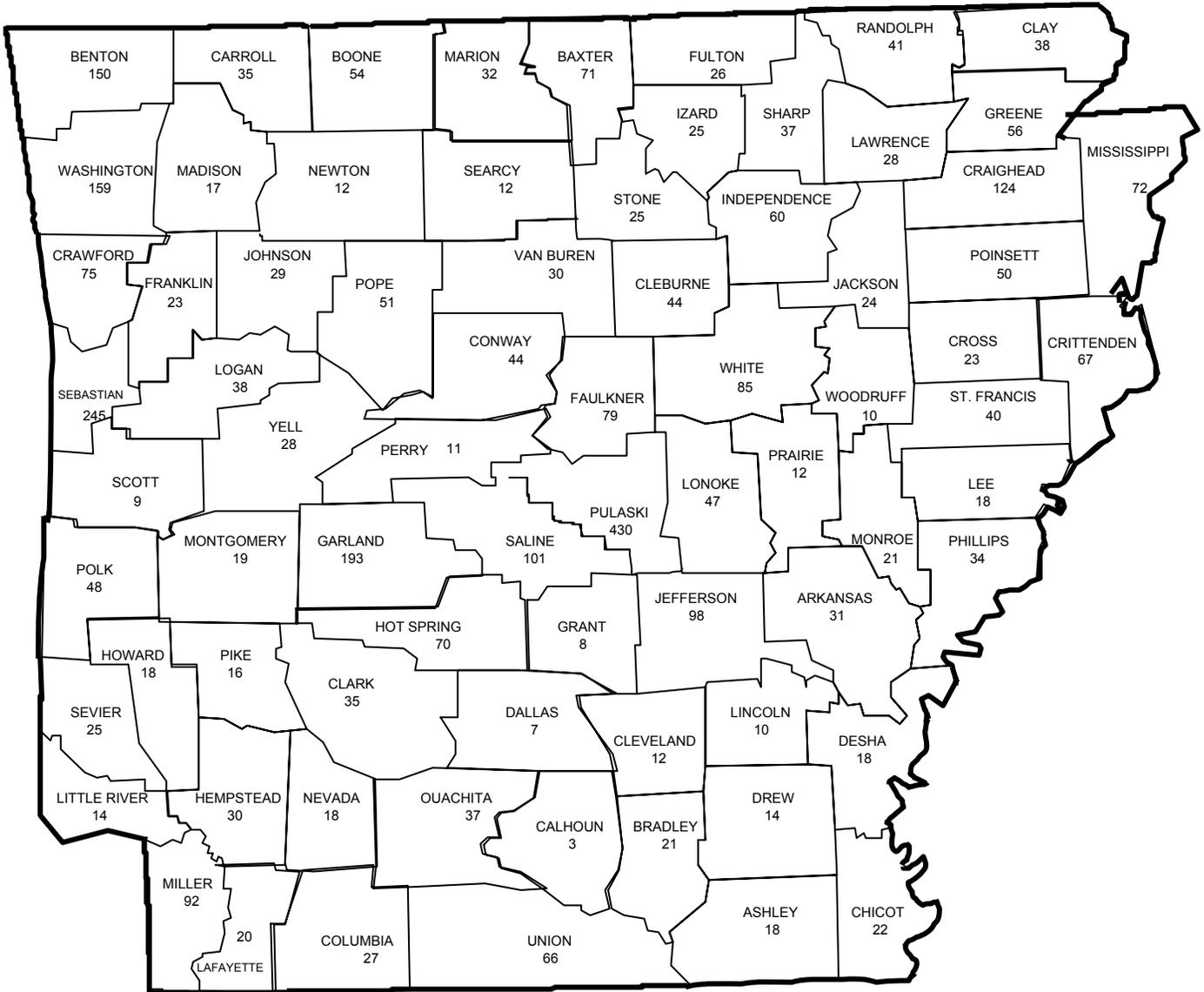
<table border="0" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="3" style="text-align: center;"><u>By Age</u></th> </tr> <tr> <th></th> <th colspan="2" style="text-align: center;"><u>Referrals Founded</u></th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>18 to 29</td><td style="text-align: right;">210</td><td style="text-align: right;">21</td></tr> <tr><td>30 to 39</td><td style="text-align: right;">135</td><td style="text-align: right;">14</td></tr> <tr><td>40 to 49</td><td style="text-align: right;">276</td><td style="text-align: right;">27</td></tr> <tr><td>50 to 59</td><td style="text-align: right;">387</td><td style="text-align: right;">34</td></tr> <tr><td>60 to 69</td><td style="text-align: right;">593</td><td style="text-align: right;">61</td></tr> <tr><td>70 to 79</td><td style="text-align: right;">856</td><td style="text-align: right;">103</td></tr> <tr><td>80 to 89</td><td style="text-align: right;">870</td><td style="text-align: right;">86</td></tr> <tr><td>90+</td><td style="text-align: right;">405</td><td style="text-align: right;">40</td></tr> <tr style="border-top: 1px solid black;"><td>Total</td><td style="text-align: right;">3,732</td><td style="text-align: right;">386</td></tr> </tbody> </table>	<u>By Age</u>				<u>Referrals Founded</u>		18 to 29	210	21	30 to 39	135	14	40 to 49	276	27	50 to 59	387	34	60 to 69	593	61	70 to 79	856	103	80 to 89	870	86	90+	405	40	Total	3,732	386	<table border="0" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="3" style="text-align: center;"><u>By Gender</u></th> </tr> <tr> <th></th> <th colspan="2" style="text-align: center;"><u>Referrals Founded</u></th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>Male</td><td style="text-align: right;">1,486</td><td style="text-align: right;">155</td></tr> <tr><td>Female</td><td style="text-align: right;">2,246</td><td style="text-align: right;">231</td></tr> <tr style="border-top: 1px solid black;"><td>Total</td><td style="text-align: right;">3,732</td><td style="text-align: right;">386</td></tr> </tbody> </table>	<u>By Gender</u>				<u>Referrals Founded</u>		Male	1,486	155	Female	2,246	231	Total	3,732	386												
<u>By Age</u>																																																													
	<u>Referrals Founded</u>																																																												
18 to 29	210	21																																																											
30 to 39	135	14																																																											
40 to 49	276	27																																																											
50 to 59	387	34																																																											
60 to 69	593	61																																																											
70 to 79	856	103																																																											
80 to 89	870	86																																																											
90+	405	40																																																											
Total	3,732	386																																																											
<u>By Gender</u>																																																													
	<u>Referrals Founded</u>																																																												
Male	1,486	155																																																											
Female	2,246	231																																																											
Total	3,732	386																																																											
<table border="0" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="3" style="text-align: center;"><u>By Abuse Type</u></th> </tr> <tr> <th></th> <th colspan="2" style="text-align: center;"><u>Referrals Founded</u></th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>Physical Abuse</td><td style="text-align: right;">192</td><td style="text-align: right;">21</td></tr> <tr><td>Verbal Abuse</td><td style="text-align: right;">51</td><td style="text-align: right;">3</td></tr> <tr><td>Sexual Abuse</td><td style="text-align: right;">48</td><td style="text-align: right;">6</td></tr> <tr><td>Caregiver Neglect</td><td style="text-align: right;">832</td><td style="text-align: right;">68</td></tr> <tr><td>Self Neglect</td><td style="text-align: right;">1,693</td><td style="text-align: right;">260</td></tr> <tr><td>Exploitation</td><td style="text-align: right;">217</td><td style="text-align: right;">21</td></tr> <tr><td>Tech Assist</td><td style="text-align: right;">4</td><td style="text-align: right;">2</td></tr> <tr><td>Other</td><td style="text-align: right;">695</td><td style="text-align: right;">5</td></tr> <tr style="border-top: 1px solid black;"><td>Total</td><td style="text-align: right;">3,732</td><td style="text-align: right;">386</td></tr> </tbody> </table>	<u>By Abuse Type</u>				<u>Referrals Founded</u>		Physical Abuse	192	21	Verbal Abuse	51	3	Sexual Abuse	48	6	Caregiver Neglect	832	68	Self Neglect	1,693	260	Exploitation	217	21	Tech Assist	4	2	Other	695	5	Total	3,732	386	<table border="0" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="3" style="text-align: center;"><u>By Race</u></th> </tr> <tr> <th></th> <th colspan="2" style="text-align: center;"><u>Referrals Founded</u></th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>White</td><td style="text-align: right;">2,845</td><td style="text-align: right;">308</td></tr> <tr><td>Black</td><td style="text-align: right;">783</td><td style="text-align: right;">73</td></tr> <tr><td>Oriental</td><td style="text-align: right;">8</td><td style="text-align: right;">2</td></tr> <tr><td>Hispanic</td><td style="text-align: right;">20</td><td style="text-align: right;">1</td></tr> <tr><td>Native American</td><td style="text-align: right;">11</td><td style="text-align: right;">1</td></tr> <tr><td>Unknown</td><td style="text-align: right;">65</td><td style="text-align: right;">1</td></tr> <tr style="border-top: 1px solid black;"><td>Total</td><td style="text-align: right;">3,732</td><td style="text-align: right;">386</td></tr> </tbody> </table>	<u>By Race</u>				<u>Referrals Founded</u>		White	2,845	308	Black	783	73	Oriental	8	2	Hispanic	20	1	Native American	11	1	Unknown	65	1	Total	3,732	386
<u>By Abuse Type</u>																																																													
	<u>Referrals Founded</u>																																																												
Physical Abuse	192	21																																																											
Verbal Abuse	51	3																																																											
Sexual Abuse	48	6																																																											
Caregiver Neglect	832	68																																																											
Self Neglect	1,693	260																																																											
Exploitation	217	21																																																											
Tech Assist	4	2																																																											
Other	695	5																																																											
Total	3,732	386																																																											
<u>By Race</u>																																																													
	<u>Referrals Founded</u>																																																												
White	2,845	308																																																											
Black	783	73																																																											
Oriental	8	2																																																											
Hispanic	20	1																																																											
Native American	11	1																																																											
Unknown	65	1																																																											
Total	3,732	386																																																											
<table border="0" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="3" style="text-align: center;"><u>Place of Abuse</u></th> </tr> <tr> <th></th> <th colspan="2" style="text-align: center;"><u>Referrals Founded</u></th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>Private Residence</td><td style="text-align: right;">3,689</td><td style="text-align: right;">379</td></tr> <tr><td>DDS Provider</td><td style="text-align: right;">18</td><td style="text-align: right;">6</td></tr> <tr><td>Other</td><td style="text-align: right;">25</td><td style="text-align: right;">1</td></tr> <tr style="border-top: 1px solid black;"><td>Total</td><td style="text-align: right;">3,732</td><td style="text-align: right;">386</td></tr> </tbody> </table>			<u>Place of Abuse</u>				<u>Referrals Founded</u>		Private Residence	3,689	379	DDS Provider	18	6	Other	25	1	Total	3,732	386																																									
<u>Place of Abuse</u>																																																													
	<u>Referrals Founded</u>																																																												
Private Residence	3,689	379																																																											
DDS Provider	18	6																																																											
Other	25	1																																																											
Total	3,732	386																																																											

This page is not reflective of abuse that has occurred in Nursing Homes, Human Development Centers, or Development Disabilities Licensed Providers. Adult Protective Services investigated those cases as incidents of abuse.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
ADULT PROTECTIVE SERVICES
REFERRALS BY COUNTY
SFY 2007**

<u>County Referrals</u>		<u>County Referrals</u>	
Arkansas	31	Lee	18
Ashley	18	Lincoln	10
Baxter	71	Little River	14
Benton	150	Logan	38
Boone	54	Lonoke	47
Bradley	21	Madison	17
Calhoun	3	Marion	32
Carroll	35	Miller	92
Chicot	22	Mississippi	72
Clark	35	Monroe	21
Clay	38	Montgomery	19
Cleburne	44	Nevada	18
Cleveland	12	Newton	12
Columbia	27	Ouachita	37
Conway	44	Perry	11
Craighead	124	Phillips	34
Crawford	75	Pike	16
Crittenden	67	Poinsett	50
Cross	23	Polk	48
Dallas	7	Pope	51
Desha	18	Prairie	12
Drew	14	Pulaski	430
Faulkner	79	Randolph	41
Franklin	23	Saline	101
Fulton	26	Scott	9
Garland	193	Searcy	12
Grant	8	Sebastian	245
Greene	56	Sevier	25
Hempstead	30	Sharp	37
Hot Spring	70	St. Francis	40
Howard	18	Stone	25
Independence	60	Union	66
Izard	25	Van Buren	30
Jackson	24	Washington	159
Jefferson	98	White	85
Johnson	29	Woodruff	10
Lafayette	20	Yell	28
Lawrence	28	Total	3,732

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
ADULT PROTECTIVE SERVICES
REFERRALS BY COUNTY
STATE MAP
SFY 2007**



Source: Division of Aging and Adult Services

**DIVISION OF
BEHAVIORAL
HEALTH
SERVICES**

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
INTRODUCTION
SFY 2007**

Division Overview

The Division of Behavioral Health Services (DBHS), within the Department of Health and Human Services, is responsible for ensuring the provision of public mental health and substance abuse treatment/prevention services throughout the state of Arkansas.

Mental Health Services

The Division of Behavioral Health Services discharges its responsibility for the provision of public mental health services by operating the 202 bed Arkansas State Hospital and the 320 bed Arkansas Health Center (a skilled long-term nursing home facility), by contracting with fifteen local, private non-profit Community Mental Health Centers (CMHCs), and certifying three private non-profit specialty Community Mental Health Clinics. Priority populations for DBHS mental health services are individuals found not guilty by reason of mental disease or defect; individuals assessed as potentially violent, other forensic clients; adults with a serious mental illness; children and adolescents with a serious emotional disturbance; and, others with mental health problems.

The Arkansas State Hospital includes 90 adult acute care beds, 80 forensic beds, 16 adolescent acute care beds and 16 adolescent sex offender beds. Admission to acute care beds is through referral of the state's CMHCs. Admission to forensic beds, for either evaluation and/or treatment, is by circuit court order. The Arkansas Health Center provides skilled nursing home services for individuals with mental health problems that cannot be effectively managed in other nursing homes. The Center also provides some other specialized nursing home care.

Each of the state's fifteen CMHCs provides services in one of 15 designated geographic catchment areas that encompass the entire state. All CMHCs are nationally accredited by either Commission on Accreditation of Rehabilitation Facilities (CARF) or the Joint Commission on the Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations (JACHO). CMHCs operate out of 148 sites located in 69 of the state's 75 counties. Services are provided in all counties of the state through off-site outreach. CMHCs provide screenings for all persons referred for publicly supported inpatient care, including at the Arkansas State Hospital and in local psychiatric hospital beds paid for through funds provided to the CMHCs.

Additionally CMHCs provide a comprehensive array of clinical and rehabilitative mental health services, including: crisis intervention and stabilization; mental health, psychiatric, psychological and forensic assessment; treatment planning; individual, family and group therapy; medication management; case management; day treatment/partial hospitalization programs; psychiatric rehabilitation day programs; specialized services for children with serious emotional disturbance, including interagency service coordination and wrap-around; prevention, consultation and education; and, other supportive services such as housing, vocational, and foster care services. The state's three certified Community Mental Health Clinics (Birch, GAIN, and Small Group Therapy) provide specialized services for severe and persistently mentally ill adults.

Substance Abuse Services

The Office of Alcohol and Drug Abuse Prevention (ADAP) within the Division of Behavioral Health Services is the single state agency responsible for funding of alcohol and drug prevention and treatment services, providing court ordered treatment, licensing of alcohol and drug treatment programs, the State Methadone Authority, administering the Drug and Alcohol Safety Educational Programs and providing training to the field of substance abuse.

ADAP distributes federal funds from the Substance Abuse Prevention and Treatment Block Grant to provide alcohol and drug prevention and treatment services in the state.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
INTRODUCTION
SFY 2007**

Substance Abuse Services (continued)

Prevention services are funded through 27 grants to local programs, communities and other organizations to provide prevention services. In addition to these local grants, ADAP funds 13 Prevention Resource Centers in the state that are designed to respond to the needs of a particular geographical area to support its prevention initiatives. Prevention services also work with businesses to provide prevention activities in the workplace to help businesses deal with substance abuse.

ADAP licenses 49 alcohol and drug treatment programs in the state and approves Opioid Treatment Programs. The office is responsible for overseeing the provision that persons court ordered to treatment meet the requirements of the Substance Abuse Commitment Law. Alcohol and drug treatment services are provided through various funding sources. ADAP funds the following treatment services:

- Thirteen Regional Alcohol and Drug Detoxification Centers that provide detoxification services to persons needing supervised withdrawal from some type of substance abuse;
- Fourteen residential/outpatient treatment centers that provide alcohol and drug counseling service coupled with room and board when necessary;
- Court Ordered Referral and Treatment Program providing court ordered treatment for clients committed to treatment under the Substance Abuse Commitment Law from Central Arkansas;
- Five secure treatment beds that provide secure treatment for court committed clients from outside of the Central Arkansas Area;
- Eight outpatient programs that provide alcohol and drug counseling service;
- Seven Special Women's Services programs which allow a parent to bring up to two children into treatment with her. Other services include alcohol and drug counseling, parenting skills, room and board, transportation, referral for medical services, job readiness and child care;
- Three residential adolescent treatment programs that provide residential alcohol and drug treatment;
- One Opioid Treatment Program (methadone maintenance treatment) providing medication and outpatient drug counseling to opiate abusing clients.

ADAP administers and funds 14 Drug and Alcohol Safety Educational Programs (DASEP). DASEP is responsible for providing the court with a Pre-sentence Screening Report on all persons adjudicated for Driving While Intoxicated/Driving Under the Influence of alcohol or other drugs. Educational services are also provided by the DASEP for those offenders required to take an educational course to get their drivers license reinstated.

ADAP funds the Arkansas Prevention Certification Board and the Arkansas Substance Abuse Counselor Certification Board. Both boards oversee the quality of persons providing alcohol and drug counseling and prevention services.

Training services for the field of alcohol and drug services are funded by ADAP through contract and grants with Mid-South Addiction Training Network and Mid-South Summer School. These organizations provide training throughout the state for persons working in the field of substance abuse.

Number of Clients Served

During SFY 2007, 69,228 persons received mental health services through DBHS mental health programs and 16,077 received substance abuse prevention and treatment services. The accompanying tables provide detail only on the persons receiving mental health services. Future year reports will also provide this detail for those receiving substance abuse services. Tables 7 through 10 show the unduplicated number of clients served by each provider. The total served in these tables (71,436) represents the duplication across providers in the system. Thus there were 2,208 instances (71,436 - 69,228) during the year when a person received services from one provider and received services from another provider.

UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS

ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
TABLE 1. UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE
BY COUNTY AND AGE
SFY 2007

County	0 - 17	18 - 59	60 - 64	65 +	Total	County	0 - 17	18 - 59	60 - 64	65 +	Total
Arkansas	270	636	21	41	968	Lincoln	164	216	14	30	424
Ashley	413	489	21	25	948	Little River	129	253	8	18	408
Baxter	149	703	46	36	934	Logan	148	235	19	13	415
Benton	1,472	2,476	81	96	4,125	Lonoke	364	654	18	17	1,053
Boone	112	467	29	36	644	Madison	190	217	11	11	429
Bradley	88	209	8	10	315	Marion	114	310	9	9	442
Calhoun	37	83	4	4	128	Miller	328	1,077	37	35	1,477
Carroll	312	486	37	19	854	Mississippi	571	851	37	35	1,494
Chicot	155	248	14	10	427	Monroe	137	218	12	20	387
Clark	76	225	15	21	337	Montgomery	23	49	5	7	84
Clay	172	373	21	14	580	Nevada	58	284	18	16	376
Cleburne	172	504	19	22	717	Newton	24	103	6	4	137
Cleveland	69	156	5	5	235	Ouachita	172	578	26	47	823
Columbia	268	563	35	43	909	Perry	68	158	2	11	239
Conway	184	447	27	25	683	Phillips	258	537	32	25	852
Craighead	966	1,552	64	69	2,651	Pike	64	140	4	8	216
Crawford	447	457	23	41	968	Poinsett	126	365	30	16	537
Crittenden	380	820	31	36	1,267	Polk	54	141	5	8	208
Cross	195	263	17	15	490	Pope	386	1,010	40	42	1,478
Dallas	30	96	5	8	139	Prairie	73	124	7	5	209
Desha	139	270	11	29	449	Pulaski	1,403	3,698	175	143	5,419
Drew	213	363	17	24	617	Randolph	195	432	33	33	693
Faulkner	968	1,742	91	133	2,934	Saline	165	639	40	56	900
Franklin	53	151	8	33	245	Scott	75	157	7	7	246
Fulton	25	156	6	0	187	Searcy	40	148	11	5	204
Garland	976	1,524	84	143	2,727	Sebastian	388	1,250	52	103	1,793
Grant	146	250	16	17	429	Sevier	99	343	23	28	493
Greene	309	905	34	62	1,310	Sharp	86	435	21	25	567
Hempstead	216	533	33	38	820	St. Francis	186	480	17	13	696
Hot Spring	273	389	25	13	700	Stone	77	304	19	11	411
Howard	113	311	19	40	483	Union	518	1,543	79	107	2,247
Independence	282	595	21	25	923	Van Buren	144	480	23	17	664
Izard	50	209	7	6	272	Washington	1,975	2,973	118	102	5,168
Jackson	81	213	8	6	308	White	188	650	41	18	897
Jefferson	965	1,962	87	131	3,145	Woodruff	36	145	6	3	190
Johnson	112	490	17	23	642	Yell	108	242	19	13	382
Lafayette	53	127	9	12	201	Out of State	47	301	16	14	378
Lawrence	188	364	24	52	628	Unknown	165	322	9	7	503
Lee	121	192	10	27	350						
TOTALS							20,596	44,061	2,099	2,472	69,228

ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
TABLE 2. UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE
BY COUNTY AND RACE
SFY 2007

County	Asian	Black	Hawaiian/PI	American Indian/Ak.	Multiracial	White	Unknown	Total
Arkansas	0	258	2	0	1	687	20	968
Ashley	0	365	0	2	0	571	10	948
Baxter	2	5	0	4	1	782	140	934
Benton	27	57	4	23	0	4,008	6	4,125
Boone	0	2	0	2	0	628	12	644
Bradley	0	134	0	1	1	171	8	315
Calhoun	0	42	0	0	0	86	0	128
Carroll	0	7	1	2	0	843	1	854
Chicot	0	267	0	1	0	158	1	427
Clark	1	67	0	2	7	259	1	337
Clay	0	26	0	0	1	529	24	580
Cleburne	0	1	0	7	1	467	241	717
Cleveland	0	45	0	1	0	186	3	235
Columbia	1	390	0	1	0	513	4	909
Conway	2	104	3	4	6	551	13	683
Craighead	4	355	6	2	14	2,107	163	2,651
Crawford	5	21	1	4	7	902	28	968
Crittenden	0	619	1	3	3	478	163	1,267
Cross	0	109	0	2	0	204	175	490
Dallas	0	74	0	0	1	64	0	139
Desha	0	225	0	0	1	219	4	449
Drew	1	157	0	2	3	442	12	617
Faulkner	7	266	0	24	59	2,520	58	2,934
Franklin	0	3	0	2	4	227	9	245
Fulton	1	1	0	1	0	123	61	187
Garland	2	320	2	20	64	2,301	18	2,727
Grant	0	12	1	1	0	408	7	429
Greene	0	21	0	2	2	1,207	78	1,310
Hempstead	0	317	1	3	2	459	38	820
Hot Spring	1	128	1	0	11	555	4	700
Howard	0	108	0	1	2	352	20	483
Independence	0	27	0	1	3	705	187	923
Izard	1	1	0	2	0	200	68	272
Jackson	0	41	0	0	4	180	83	308
Jefferson	5	1,972	0	1	3	1,149	15	3,145
Johnson	1	23	1	6	76	520	15	642
Lafayette	0	97	0	0	0	96	8	201
Lawrence	1	2	0	0	0	582	43	628
Lee	0	245	1	0	0	75	29	350

ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
TABLE 2. UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE
BY COUNTY AND RACE
SFY 2007

County	Asian	Black	Hawaiian/PI	American Indian/Ak.	Multiracial	White	Unknown	Total
Lincoln	0	105	0	1	3	311	4	424
Little River	0	96	0	1	0	289	22	408
Logan	1	7	1	1	4	389	12	415
Lonoke	4	71	0	1	0	482	495	1,053
Madison	2	3	0	0	0	424	0	429
Marion	2	1	1	2	0	404	32	442
Miller	1	360	2	3	13	1,039	59	1,477
Mississippi	2	597	2	1	4	761	127	1,494
Monroe	0	225	0	0	2	135	25	387
Montgomery	0	2	0	0	0	81	1	84
Nevada	1	134	0	1	3	228	9	376
Newton	0	1	0	1	0	134	1	137
Ouachita	0	421	0	0	1	400	1	823
Perry	0	4	2	0	0	227	6	239
Phillips	0	533	1	1	2	240	75	852
Pike	0	6	0	1	0	207	2	216
Poinsett	0	38	0	0	1	482	16	537
Polk	0	0	0	2	1	194	11	208
Pope	7	60	2	25	12	1,337	35	1,478
Prairie	0	40	0	0	0	112	57	209
Pulaski	11	2,251	10	4	44	1,979	1,120	5,419
Randolph	0	4	0	1	7	552	129	693
Saline	4	78	1	1	2	802	12	900
Scott	1	18	0	0	3	213	11	246
Searcy	1	1	0	2	2	186	12	204
Sebastian	15	129	2	4	15	1,589	39	1,793
Sevier	0	21	1	4	6	416	45	493
Sharp	0	1	0	2	1	405	158	567
St. Francis	0	380	1	3	8	250	54	696
Stone	1	0	0	4	1	289	116	411
Union	3	1,017	0	1	0	1,226	0	2,247
Van Buren	0	14	0	1	2	514	133	664
Washington	32	280	15	15	0	4,817	9	5,168
White	1	32	2	3	2	585	272	897
Woodruff	0	81	4	0	2	97	6	190
Yell	2	14	2	5	1	341	17	382
Out of State	0	34	1	7	1	316	19	378
Unknown	1	58	1	2	0	307	134	503
TOTALS	154	14,031	76	227	420	49,274	5,046	69,228

Source: SPQM DATA SYSTEM

ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
TABLE 3. UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE
BY COUNTY AND ETHNICITY
SFY 2007

County	Hispanic or Latino Origin	Not Hispanic or Latino Origin	Not available	Total	County	Hispanic or Latino Origin	Not Hispanic or Latino Origin	Not available	Total
Arkansas	4	961	3	968	Lincoln	5	418	1	424
Ashley	7	939	2	948	Little River	7	265	136	408
Baxter	4	542	388	934	Logan	5	404	6	415
Benton	230	3,895	0	4,125	Lonoke	11	466	576	1,053
Boone	2	357	285	644	Madison	4	425	0	429
Bradley	6	306	3	315	Marion	0	167	275	442
Calhoun	2	125	1	128	Miller	25	1,173	279	1,477
Carroll	32	818	4	854	Mississippi	40	1,271	183	1,494
Chicot	0	423	4	427	Monroe	1	380	6	387
Clark	5	305	27	337	Montgomery	1	67	16	84
Clay	20	539	21	580	Nevada	1	272	103	376
Cleburne	11	560	146	717	Newton	0	62	75	137
Cleveland	3	232	0	235	Ouachita	7	814	2	823
Columbia	2	907	0	909	Perry	5	212	22	239
Conway	7	615	61	683	Phillips	6	809	37	852
Craighead	60	2,097	494	2,651	Pike	0	192	24	216
Crawford	17	946	5	968	Poinsett	9	419	109	537
Crittenden	9	1,164	94	1,267	Polk	1	205	2	208
Cross	7	388	95	490	Pope	31	1,426	21	1,478
Dallas	0	139	0	139	Prairie	0	143	66	209
Desha	2	446	1	449	Pulaski	82	3,606	1,731	5,419
Drew	7	606	4	617	Randolph	6	585	102	693
Faulkner	35	2,841	58	2,934	Saline	1	215	684	900
Franklin	13	230	2	245	Scott	5	237	4	246
Fulton	1	167	19	187	Searcy	1	42	161	204
Garland	76	2,247	404	2,727	Sebastian	38	1,754	1	1,793
Grant	1	402	26	429	Sevier	38	433	22	493
Greene	17	1,189	104	1,310	Sharp	4	514	49	567
Hempstead	22	637	161	820	St. Francis	11	635	50	696
Hot Spring	4	604	92	700	Stone	1	348	62	411
Howard	12	414	57	483	Union	9	2,237	1	2,247
Independence	20	699	204	923	Van Buren	7	387	270	664
Izard	3	158	111	272	Washington	320	4,848	0	5,168
Jackson	0	143	165	308	White	5	666	226	897
Jefferson	5	3,138	2	3,145	Woodruff	1	101	88	190
Johnson	12	621	9	642	Yell	18	359	5	382
Lafayette	1	151	49	201	Out of State	7	344	27	378
Lawrence	6	553	69	628	Unknown	7	372	124	503
Lee	1	343	6	350					
					TOTALS	1,386	59,120	8,722	69,228

Source: SPQM DATA SYSTEM

ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
TABLE 4. UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE
BY COUNTY AND GENDER
SFY 2007

County	Male	Female	Unknown	Total
Arkansas	431	537	0	968
Ashley	447	501	0	948
Baxter	412	522	0	934
Benton	1,959	2,166	0	4,125
Boone	254	390	0	644
Bradley	132	183	0	315
Calhoun	64	64	0	128
Carroll	392	462	0	854
Chicot	209	218	0	427
Clark	149	188	0	337
Clay	293	287	0	580
Cleburne	302	413	2	717
Cleveland	110	125	0	235
Columbia	437	472	0	909
Conway	316	367	0	683
Craighead	1,265	1,386	0	2,651
Crawford	490	478	0	968
Crittenden	613	654	0	1,267
Cross	233	257	0	490
Dallas	59	80	0	139
Desha	203	246	0	449
Drew	311	306	0	617
Faulkner	1,302	1,630	2	2,934
Franklin	122	123	0	245
Fulton	76	111	0	187
Garland	1,255	1,472	0	2,727
Grant	198	231	0	429
Greene	609	701	0	1,310
Hempstead	403	417	0	820
Hot Spring	358	342	0	700
Howard	229	254	0	483
Independence	406	515	2	923
Izard	110	160	2	272
Jackson	125	183	0	308
Jefferson	1,543	1,602	0	3,145
Johnson	267	375	0	642
Lafayette	83	118	0	201
Lawrence	293	335	0	628
Lee	167	183	0	350

County	Male	Female	Unknown	Total
Lincoln	209	215	0	424
Little River	191	217	0	408
Logan	195	220	0	415
Lonoke	497	531	25	1,053
Madison	211	218	0	429
Marion	215	227	0	442
Miller	657	820	0	1,477
Mississippi	777	717	0	1,494
Monroe	185	202	0	387
Montgomery	35	49	0	84
Nevada	223	153	0	376
Newton	70	67	0	137
Ouachita	352	471	0	823
Perry	124	115	0	239
Phillips	438	414	0	852
Pike	103	113	0	216
Poinsett	267	270	0	537
Polk	94	114	0	208
Pope	675	803	0	1,478
Prairie	103	106	0	209
Pulaski	2,530	2,809	80	5,419
Randolph	285	408	0	693
Saline	399	501	0	900
Scott	113	132	1	246
Searcy	102	102	0	204
Sebastian	840	953	0	1,793
Sevier	203	290	0	493
Sharp	218	349	0	567
St. Francis	340	355	1	696
Stone	166	245	0	411
Union	1,019	1,228	0	2,247
Van Buren	272	392	0	664
Washington	2,539	2,629	0	5,168
White	343	551	3	897
Woodruff	93	96	1	190
Yell	188	194	0	382
Out of State	175	203	0	378
Unknown	254	229	20	503
TOTALS	32,327	36,762	139	69,228

Source: SPQM DATA SYSTEM

ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
TABLE 5. UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE
BY AGE, RACE AND GENDER
SFY 2007

Age	Gender	Asian	Black	Hawaiian/PI	American Indian/Ak.	Multiracial	White	Unknown	Total
0 - 17	Male	33	2,968	26	36	108	8,168	888	12,227
	Female	21	1,696	7	25	74	5,867	675	8,365
	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4
	Total	54	4,664	33	61	182	14,038	1,564	20,596
18 - 59	Male	43	3,933	17	72	92	13,300	1,241	18,698
	Female	51	4,648	24	92	121	18,437	1,855	25,228
	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	4	131	135
	Total	94	8,581	41	164	213	31,741	3,227	44,061
60 - 64	Male	0	130	0	1	6	522	49	708
	Female	3	216	0	1	7	1,071	93	1,391
	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	3	346	0	2	13	1,593	142	2,099
65 +	Male	1	155	0	0	2	516	20	694
	Female	2	285	2	0	10	1,386	93	1,778
	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	3	440	2	0	12	1,902	113	2,472
Unknown	Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	Male	77	7,186	43	109	208	22,506	2,198	32,327
	Female	77	6,845	33	118	212	26,761	2,716	36,762
	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	7	132	139
	Total	154	14,031	76	227	420	49,274	5,046	69,228

ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
TABLE 6. UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE
BY AGE, ETHNICITY AND GENDER
SFY 2007

Age	Gender	Hispanic or Latino Origin	Not Hispanic or Latino Origin	Not available	Total
0 - 17	Female	295	7,168	902	8,365
	Male	477	10,513	1,237	12,227
	Unknown	0	3	1	4
	Total	772	17,684	2,140	20,596
18 - 59	Female	314	21,522	3,392	25,228
	Male	279	16,060	2,359	18,698
	Unknown	0	3	132	135
	Total	593	37,585	5,883	44,061
60 - 64	Female	7	1,159	225	1,391
	Male	4	582	122	708
	Unknown	0	0	0	0
	Total	11	1,741	347	2,099
65 +	Female	6	1,510	262	1,778
	Male	4	600	90	694
	Unknown	0	0	0	0
	Total	10	2,110	352	2,472
Unknown	Female	0	0	0	0
	Male	0	0	0	0
	Unknown	0	0	0	0
	Total	0	0	0	0
Totals	Female	622	31,359	4,781	36,762
	Male	764	27,755	3,808	32,327
	Unknown	0	6	133	139
	Total	1,386	59,120	8,722	69,228

BY PROVIDER

Unduplicated Within Provider

Duplicated Across Providers

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
TABLE 7. TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED
BY PROVIDER AND AGE
SFY 2007**

Service Providers	0 - 17	18 - 59	60 - 64	65 +	Total
Arkansas State Hospital	75	975	28	11	1,089
Centers for Youth and Families	1,511	147	0	0	1,658
Community Counseling Services, Inc.	1,409	2,138	130	177	3,854
Counseling Associates, Inc.	1,860	4,072	193	251	6,376
Counseling Services of Eastern Arkansas	1,348	2,587	120	137	4,192
Delta Counseling Associates, Inc.	1,040	1,582	74	92	2,788
GAIN, Inc.	3	154	9	5	171
Health Resources of Arkansas, Inc.	1,104	3,566	161	118	4,949
Little Rock Community Mental Health Center	0	2,123	106	84	2,313
Mid-South Health Systems Inc.	2,661	5,054	242	275	8,232
Ozark Counseling Services, Inc.	454	1,786	101	87	2,428
Ozark Guidance Center, Inc.	4,080	6,337	254	235	10,906
Professional Counseling Associates	715	2,215	81	63	3,074
Small Group Work Therapy	0	102	8	11	121
South Arkansas Regional Health Center	1,050	2,914	154	209	4,327
Southeast Arkansas Behavioral Healthcare System, Inc.	1,670	3,346	151	230	5,397
Southwest Arkansas Counseling & Mental Health Center, Inc.	1,026	3,118	140	186	4,470
The Birch Tree Communities, Inc.	0	384	30	7	421
The Counseling Clinic, Inc.	175	517	28	48	768
Western Arkansas Counseling & Guidance Center	1,248	2,350	104	200	3,902
TOTALS	21,429	45,467	2,114	2,426	71,436

Source: SPQM DATA SYSTEM

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
TABLE 8. TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED
BY PROVIDER AND RACE
SFY 2007**

Service Providers	Asian	Black	Hawaiian/ PI	American Indian/Ak.	Multi- racial	White	Un- known	Total
Arkansas State Hospital	3	436	1	7	0	628	14	1,089
Centers for Youth and Families	1	863	8	4	37	635	110	1,658
Community Counseling Services, Inc.	4	500	3	23	86	3,209	29	3,854
Counseling Associates, Inc.	19	450	10	64	158	5,548	127	6,376
Counseling Services of Eastern Arkansas	1	2,153	3	9	17	1,419	590	4,192
Delta Counseling Associates, Inc.	2	1,153	0	5	2	1,590	36	2,788
GAIN, Inc.	1	72	0	0	1	75	22	171
Health Resources of Arkansas, Inc.	4	182	6	20	18	3,389	1,330	4,949
Little Rock Community Mental Health Center	10	1,160	5	2	7	1,101	28	2,313
Mid-South Health Systems Inc.	7	1,089	8	7	30	6,443	648	8,232
Ozark Counseling Services, Inc.	5	6	1	10	2	2,183	221	2,428
Ozark Guidance Center, Inc.	61	356	21	45	0	10,408	15	10,906
Professional Counseling Associates	4	361	0	4	0	1,001	1,704	3,074
Small Group Work Therapy	0	20	0	0	1	100	0	121
South Arkansas Regional Health Center	3	1,949	0	2	0	2,372	1	4,327
Southeast Arkansas Behavioral Healthcare System, Inc.	5	2,427	3	4	8	2,909	41	5,397
Southwest Arkansas Counseling & Mental Health Center, Inc.	4	1,154	4	12	26	3,050	220	4,470
The Birch Tree Communities, Inc.	3	137	1	0	0	280	0	421
The Counseling Clinic, Inc.	1	32	0	0	0	728	7	768
Western Arkansas Counseling & Guidance Center	21	176	4	15	29	3,550	107	3,902
TOTALS	159	14,676	78	233	422	50,618	5,250	71,436

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
TABLE 9. TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED
BY PROVIDER AND ETHNICITY
SFY 2007**

Service Providers	Hispanic or Latino Origin	Not Hispanic or Latino Origin	Not available	Total
Arkansas State Hospital	23	1,062	4	1,089
Centers for Youth and Families	58	1,496	104	1,658
Community Counseling Services, Inc.	91	3,203	560	3,854
Counseling Associates, Inc.	107	6,106	163	6,376
Counseling Services of Eastern Arkansas	35	3,847	310	4,192
Delta Counseling Associates, Inc.	26	2,750	12	2,788
GAIN, Inc.	0	134	37	171
Health Resources of Arkansas, Inc.	50	3,544	1,355	4,949
Little Rock Community Mental Health Center	28	1,822	463	2,313
Mid-South Health Systems Inc.	165	6,873	1,194	8,232
Ozark Counseling Services, Inc.	7	1,159	1,262	2,428
Ozark Guidance Center, Inc.	583	10,323	0	10,906
Professional Counseling Associates	21	1,066	1,987	3,074
Small Group Work Therapy	0	116	5	121
South Arkansas Regional Health Center	21	4,305	1	4,327
Southeast Arkansas Behavioral Healthcare System, Inc.	19	5,378	0	5,397
Southwest Arkansas Counseling & Mental Health Center, Inc.	110	3,493	867	4,470
The Birch Tree Communities, Inc.	0	421	0	421
The Counseling Clinic, Inc.	0	0	768	768
Western Arkansas Counseling & Guidance Center	80	3,803	19	3,902
TOTALS	1,424	60,901	9,111	71,436

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
TABLE 10. TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED
BY PROVIDER AND GENDER
SFY 2007**

Service Providers	Male	Female	Unknown	Total
Arkansas State Hospital	706	383	0	1,089
Centers for Youth and Families	1,016	642	0	1,658
Community Counseling Services, Inc.	1,756	2,098	0	3,854
Counseling Associates, Inc.	2,845	3,531	0	6,376
Counseling Services of Eastern Arkansas	2,057	2,135	0	4,192
Delta Counseling Associates, Inc.	1,315	1,473	0	2,788
GAIN, Inc.	110	61	0	171
Health Resources of Arkansas, Inc.	2,011	2,931	7	4,949
Little Rock Community Mental Health Center	1,064	1,249	0	2,313
Mid-South Health Systems Inc.	3,958	4,274	0	8,232
Ozark Counseling Services, Inc.	1,089	1,339	0	2,428
Ozark Guidance Center, Inc.	5,249	5,657	0	10,906
Professional Counseling Associates	1,151	1,755	168	3,074
Small Group Work Therapy	58	63	0	121
South Arkansas Regional Health Center	1,981	2,346	0	4,327
Southeast Arkansas Behavioral Healthcare System, Inc.	2,553	2,844	0	5,397
Southwest Arkansas Counseling & Mental Health Center, Inc.	2,090	2,380	0	4,470
The Birch Tree Communities, Inc.	259	162	0	421
The Counseling Clinic, Inc.	316	452	0	768
Western Arkansas Counseling & Guidance Center	1,883	2,019	0	3,902
TOTALS	33,467	37,794	175	71,436

Source: SPQM DATA SYSTEM

ARKANSAS STATE HOSPITAL

Clients Served

ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
TABLE 11. ARKANSAS STATE HOSPITAL
UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED BY COUNTY AND AGE
SFY 2007

County	0 - 17	18 - 59	60 - 64	65 +	Total
Arkansas	0	9	1	0	10
Ashley	0	7	1	0	8
Baxter	0	17	0	1	18
Benton	5	17	2	0	24
Boone	0	20	0	0	20
Bradley	0	6	0	0	6
Calhoun	0	3	0	0	3
Carroll	1	6	0	0	7
Chicot	2	3	0	0	5
Clark	0	7	0	0	7
Clay	0	4	0	0	4
Cleburne	0	8	0	0	8
Cleveland	0	1	0	0	1
Columbia	0	6	0	0	6
Conway	1	8	0	1	10
Craighead	2	26	0	0	28
Crawford	1	13	1	0	15
Crittenden	0	15	0	0	15
Cross	1	0	0	0	1
Dallas	1	3	0	0	4
Desha	0	3	0	0	3
Drew	0	4	0	1	5
Faulkner	1	19	0	0	20
Franklin	0	3	0	0	3
Fulton	0	3	1	0	4
Garland	3	21	0	0	24
Grant	0	0	0	0	0
Greene	2	2	0	0	4
Hempstead	0	6	0	0	6
Hot Spring	0	14	0	0	14
Howard	0	6	0	0	6
Independence	0	8	0	0	8
Izard	0	5	0	0	5
Jackson	0	5	0	0	5
Jefferson	2	18	0	0	20
Johnson	0	10	0	0	10
Lafayette	0	3	0	0	3
Lawrence	0	0	0	0	0
Lee	0	0	0	0	0

County	0 - 17	18 - 59	60 - 64	65 +	Total
Lincoln	0	0	0	0	0
Little River	1	2	1	0	4
Logan	1	7	1	0	9
Lonoke	2	31	0	0	33
Madison	0	0	0	0	0
Marion	0	2	0	0	2
Miller	1	11	1	0	13
Mississippi	0	12	0	0	12
Monroe	0	1	0	0	1
Montgomery	0	1	0	0	1
Nevada	1	8	1	0	10
Newton	0	3	0	0	3
Ouachita	1	9	0	0	10
Perry	0	0	0	1	1
Phillips	0	19	1	0	20
Pike	0	0	0	0	0
Poinsett	1	3	0	0	4
Polk	0	4	0	1	5
Pope	1	18	0	0	19
Prairie	0	4	0	0	4
Pulaski	25	290	6	4	325
Randolph	0	2	0	0	2
Saline	0	10	1	0	11
Scott	11	78	2	0	91
Searcy	0	2	0	0	2
Sebastian	0	0	0	0	0
Sevier	2	24	3	0	29
Sharp	0	3	0	0	3
St. Francis	0	11	0	0	11
Stone	0	4	0	0	4
Union	2	19	2	1	24
Van Buren	1	4	0	0	5
Washington	3	41	0	1	45
White	0	22	1	0	23
Woodruff	0	9	0	0	9
Yell	0	4	1	0	5
Out of State	0	8	1	0	9
Unknown	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	75	975	28	11	1,089

Source: SPQM DATA SYSTEM

ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
TABLE 12. ARKANSAS STATE HOSPITAL
UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED BY COUNTY AND RACE
SFY 2007

County	Asian	Black	Hawaiian/PI	American Indian/Ak.	Multiracial	White	Unknown	Total
Arkansas	0	7	0	0	0	3	0	10
Ashley	0	5	0	0	0	3	0	8
Baxter	0	0	0	2	0	16	0	18
Benton	0	3	0	1	0	19	1	24
Boone	0	1	0	0	0	19	0	20
Bradley	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	6
Calhoun	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3
Carroll	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7
Chicot	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5
Clark	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	7
Clay	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
Cleburne	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Columbia	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	6
Conway	0	3	0	0	0	7	0	10
Craighead	0	11	0	0	0	17	0	28
Crawford	0	0	0	1	0	14	0	15
Crittenden	0	11	0	0	0	4	0	15
Cross	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Dallas	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	4
Desha	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3
Drew	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	5
Faulkner	0	7	0	0	0	12	1	20
Franklin	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3
Fulton	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Garland	0	7	0	0	0	17	0	24
Grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greene	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Hempstead	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	6
Hot Spring	0	4	0	0	0	10	0	14
Howard	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
Independence	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	8
Izard	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
Jackson	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	5
Jefferson	0	17	0	0	0	3	0	20
Johnson	0	1	0	0	0	9	0	10
Lafayette	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
Lawrence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
TABLE 12. ARKANSAS STATE HOSPITAL
UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED BY COUNTY AND RACE
SFY 2007

County	Asian	Black	Hawaiian/PI	American Indian/Ak.	Multiracial	White	Unknown	Total
Lincoln	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Little River	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	4
Logan	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	9
Lonoke	0	3	0	0	0	30	0	33
Madison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marion	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Miller	0	7	0	0	0	6	0	13
Mississippi	0	8	0	0	0	3	1	12
Monroe	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Montgomery	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Nevada	0	8	1	0	0	1	0	10
Newton	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Ouachita	0	6	0	0	0	4	0	10
Perry	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Phillips	0	13	0	0	0	7	0	20
Pike	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Poinsett	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	4
Polk	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
Pope	0	1	0	1	0	17	0	19
Prairie	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	4
Pulaski	1	201	0	0	0	120	3	325
Randolph	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
Saline	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	11
Scott	1	25	0	0	0	63	2	91
Searcy	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Sebastian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sevier	1	5	0	1	0	21	1	29
Sharp	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3
St. Francis	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11
Stone	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Union	0	12	0	0	0	12	0	24
Van Buren	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
Washington	0	5	0	0	0	36	4	45
White	0	4	0	0	0	19	0	23
Woodruff	0	5	0	0	0	4	0	9
Yell	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
Out of State	0	2	0	0	0	7	0	9
Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	3	436	1	7	0	628	14	1,089

Source: SPQM DATA SYSTEM

ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
TABLE 13. ARKANSAS STATE HOSPITAL
UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED BY COUNTY AND GENDER
SFY 2007

County	Male	Female	Unknown	Total
Arkansas	6	4	0	10
Ashley	7	1	0	8
Baxter	5	13	0	18
Benton	19	5	0	24
Boone	11	9	0	20
Bradley	2	4	0	6
Calhoun	2	1	0	3
Carroll	6	1	0	7
Chicot	4	1	0	5
Clark	5	2	0	7
Clay	4	0	0	4
Cleburne	4	4	0	8
Cleveland	1	0	0	1
Columbia	3	3	0	6
Conway	8	2	0	10
Craighead	19	9	0	28
Crawford	10	5	0	15
Crittenden	9	6	0	15
Cross	1	0	0	1
Dallas	2	2	0	4
Desha	1	2	0	3
Drew	4	1	0	5
Faulkner	10	10	0	20
Franklin	3	0	0	3
Fulton	2	2	0	4
Garland	14	10	0	24
Grant	0	0	0	0
Greene	4	0	0	4
Hempstead	3	3	0	6
Hot Spring	9	5	0	14
Howard	5	1	0	6
Independence	6	2	0	8
Izard	3	2	0	5
Jackson	2	3	0	5
Jefferson	15	5	0	20
Johnson	5	5	0	10
Lafayette	1	2	0	3
Lawrence	0	0	0	0
Lee	0	0	0	0

County	Male	Female	Unknown	Total
Lincoln	0	0	0	0
Little River	1	3	0	4
Logan	6	3	0	9
Lonoke	20	13	0	33
Madison	0	0	0	0
Marion	0	2	0	2
Miller	8	5	0	13
Mississippi	9	3	0	12
Monroe	1	0	0	1
Montgomery	0	1	0	1
Nevada	9	1	0	10
Newton	2	1	0	3
Ouachita	6	4	0	10
Perry	1	0	0	1
Phillips	16	4	0	20
Pike	0	0	0	0
Poinsett	4	0	0	4
Polk	2	3	0	5
Pope	12	7	0	19
Prairie	3	1	0	4
Pulaski	221	104	0	325
Randolph	2	0	0	2
Saline	5	6	0	11
Scott	51	40	0	91
Searcy	1	1	0	2
Sebastian	0	0	0	0
Sevier	22	7	0	29
Sharp	1	2	0	3
St. Francis	8	3	0	11
Stone	0	4	0	4
Union	17	7	0	24
Van Buren	3	2	0	5
Washington	38	7	0	45
White	10	13	0	23
Woodruff	3	6	0	9
Yell	4	1	0	5
Out of State	5	4	0	9
Unknown	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	706	383	0	1,089

Source: SPQM DATA SYSTEM

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
 DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
 TABLE 14. ARKANSAS STATE HOSPITAL
 AVERAGE DAILY CENSUS BY MONTH
 SFY 2007**

**Adult Units
 Monthly Average Daily Census**

Month	Monthly Average
July-06	88
August-06	88
September-06	88
October-06	87
November-06	86
December-06	85
January-07	87
February-07	86
March-07	87
April-07	87
May-07	88
June-07	88

The annual average daily census for SFY 2007 was 87.6

These figures are for the ninety (90) acute beds on Units Two Lower, Two Upper and Three Upper.
 Sixteen (16) beds are for 911 patients on Unit Two Lower.

UNDUPLICATED Children Served

ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
TABLE 15. UNDUPLICATED CHILDREN SERVED*
BY COUNTY BY GENDER AND RACE
SFY 2007

County	Female							Male							Unknown		Total
	As.	Bl.	Hai/ P.I.	Ind./ Ak.	MultR	Wht.	Unk.	As.	Bl.	Hai/ P.I.	Ind./ Ak.	MultR	Wht.	Unk.	Wht.	Unk.	
Arkansas	0	23	0	0	0	88	3	0	56	2	0	0	93	5	0	0	270
Ashley	0	76	0	1	0	106	3	0	94	0	1	0	130	2	0	0	413
Baxter	0	3	0	0	0	39	19	1	0	0	1	0	68	18	0	0	149
Benton	3	10	1	4	0	587	0	12	18	0	5	0	830	2	0	0	1,472
Boone	0	0	0	1	0	53	1	0	1	0	0	0	55	1	0	0	112
Bradley	0	12	0	0	1	23	2	0	21	0	0	0	24	5	0	0	88
Calhoun	0	2	0	0	0	11	0	0	7	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	37
Carroll	0	0	0	0	0	124	0	0	3	0	2	0	183	0	0	0	312
Chicot	0	37	0	1	0	21	0	0	58	0	0	0	37	1	0	0	155
Clark	0	10	0	0	0	23	0	0	11	0	0	2	30	0	0	0	76
Clay	0	1	0	0	0	69	3	0	1	0	0	1	93	4	0	0	172
Cleburne	0	0	0	0	0	63	12	0	0	0	0	0	60	36	1	0	172
Cleveland	0	3	0	0	0	32	1	0	9	0	0	0	23	1	0	0	69
Columbia	0	39	0	0	0	56	1	0	93	0	0	0	79	0	0	0	268
Conway	1	12	0	1	2	64	2	1	17	0	1	2	73	8	0	0	184
Craighead	1	62	1	0	3	269	45	0	104	5	0	6	412	58	0	0	966
Crawford	0	3	0	0	2	157	3	3	4	0	2	2	260	11	0	0	447
Crittenden	0	71	0	0	1	56	28	0	145	0	0	0	49	30	0	0	380
Cross	0	23	0	1	0	30	30	0	27	0	1	0	42	41	0	0	195
Dallas	0	9	0	0	0	5	0	0	6	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	30
Desha	0	28	0	0	0	28	1	0	48	0	0	1	32	1	0	0	139
Drew	0	17	0	0	1	61	1	1	41	0	0	2	85	4	0	0	213
Faulkner	0	37	0	2	6	371	12	1	61	0	2	5	454	17	0	0	968
Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	26	1	0	1	0	0	0	24	1	0	0	53
Fulton	0	1	0	0	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	0	0	25
Garland	0	53	1	4	10	324	4	1	77	0	2	25	470	5	0	0	976
Grant	0	4	0	0	0	53	2	0	0	0	0	0	85	2	0	0	146
Greene	0	4	0	0	1	111	7	0	4	0	0	0	172	10	0	0	309
Hempstead	0	36	0	0	1	41	6	0	63	0	0	0	56	13	0	0	216
Hot Spring	0	25	0	0	5	82	0	0	46	0	0	5	109	1	0	0	273
Howard	0	12	0	0	0	23	3	0	17	0	0	1	51	6	0	0	113
Independence	0	3	0	0	1	99	24	0	8	0	0	0	123	23	1	0	282
Izard	0	0	0	0	0	16	7	0	0	0	1	0	21	4	1	0	50
Jackson	0	5	0	0	1	19	13	0	7	0	0	3	16	17	0	0	81
Jefferson	0	249	0	0	1	110	3	2	431	0	0	1	161	7	0	0	965
Johnson	0	1	0	0	1	49	4	0	0	0	0	2	52	3	0	0	112
Lafayette	0	8	0	0	0	12	2	0	16	0	0	0	14	1	0	0	53
Lawrence	0	0	0	0	0	69	6	0	1	0	0	0	101	11	0	0	188
Lee	0	37	0	0	0	14	3	0	51	0	0	0	12	4	0	0	121

Asian = As., Black = Bl., Hawaiian. Pacific Island = P.I., Indian/Alaskan = Ind./Ak., Multi-racial = MultR, Unknown = Unk., White = Wht.

*"Unduplicated Children Served" equals persons less than eighteen years old.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
TABLE 15. UNDUPLICATED CHILDREN SERVED*
BY GENDER AND RACE
SFY 2007**

County	Female							Male							Unknown		Total
	As.	Bl.	Hai/ P.I.	Ind./ Ak.	MultR	Wht.	Unk.	As.	Bl.	Hai/ P.I.	Ind./ Ak.	MultR	Wht.	Unk.	Wht.	Unk.	
Lincoln	0	14	0	0	2	47	1	0	18	0	0	1	79	2	0	0	164
Little River	0	14	0	1	0	32	6	0	17	0	0	0	57	2	0	0	129
Logan	0	0	0	0	0	67	1	1	2	0	1	1	74	1	0	0	148
Lonoke	0	3	0	0	0	61	92	0	8	0	0	0	92	108	0	0	364
Madison	1	0	0	0	0	76	0	1	1	0	0	0	111	0	0	0	190
Marion	0	0	0	0	0	38	8	0	0	0	1	0	64	3	0	0	114
Miller	0	36	0	0	2	84	3	0	78	0	0	3	108	14	0	0	328
Mississippi	1	97	0	0	0	108	16	0	164	2	1	2	144	36	0	0	571
Monroe	0	28	0	0	1	16	1	0	59	0	0	0	23	9	0	0	137
Montgomery	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	2	0	0	0	10	1	0	0	23
Nevada	0	3	0	0	1	14	1	0	9	0	0	0	29	1	0	0	58
Newton	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	24
Ouachita	0	32	0	0	0	38	0	0	56	0	0	1	45	0	0	0	172
Perry	0	0	0	0	0	23	1	0	0	0	0	0	43	1	0	0	68
Phillips	0	81	0	0	1	15	8	0	101	0	1	0	39	12	0	0	258
Pike	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	1	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	64
Poinsett	0	4	0	0	0	41	3	0	8	0	0	1	64	5	0	0	126
Polk	0	0	0	0	1	18	1	0	0	0	2	0	30	2	0	0	54
Pope	0	5	0	2	2	149	8	0	8	0	2	5	198	7	0	0	386
Prairie	0	4	0	0	0	7	17	0	10	0	0	0	24	11	0	0	73
Pulaski	0	252	2	0	15	127	141	1	459	4	0	19	220	163	0	0	1,403
Randolph	0	1	0	1	1	67	25	0	0	0	0	4	79	17	0	0	195
Saline	1	3	0	0	1	45	0	1	2	0	0	0	109	3	0	0	165
Scott	0	0	0	0	1	35	1	0	7	0	0	1	27	3	0	0	75
Searcy	1	0	0	1	0	16	2	0	0	0	0	1	17	2	0	0	40
Sebastian	2	10	0	1	4	127	4	2	24	0	1	6	200	7	0	0	388
Sevier	0	2	0	0	0	46	3	0	3	1	0	1	34	9	0	0	99
Sharp	0	1	0	0	1	41	3	0	0	0	1	0	31	8	0	0	86
St. Francis	0	32	0	0	3	23	6	0	74	1	0	3	34	10	0	0	186
Stone	0	0	0	0	0	37	9	0	0	0	0	0	22	9	0	0	77
Union	0	77	0	1	0	102	0	0	178	0	0	0	160	0	0	0	518
Van Buren	0	0	0	1	0	61	10	0	1	0	0	0	60	11	0	0	144
Washington	10	61	2	1	0	726	0	4	101	8	5	0	1,055	2	0	0	1,975
White	0	3	0	1	1	55	28	1	4	1	1	0	62	31	0	0	188
Woodruff	0	3	0	0	0	9	1	0	8	1	0	0	11	3	0	0	36
Yell	0	2	0	0	0	34	2	0	8	0	0	0	55	7	0	0	108
Out of State	0	2	0	0	0	13	1	0	1	0	1	0	29	0	0	0	47
Unknown	0	10	0	0	0	38	19	0	9	1	1	0	56	30	0	1	165
TOTALS	21	1,696	7	25	74	5,867	675	33	2,968	26	36	108	8,168	888	3	1	20,596

Asian = As., Black = Bl., Hawaiian. Pacific Island = P.I., Indian/Alaskan = Ind./Ak., Multi-racial = MultR, Unknown = Unk., White = Wht.

*"Unduplicated Children Served" equals persons less than eighteen years old.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
TABLE 16. CHILDREN SERVED*
BY PROVIDER, RACE AND GENDER
SFY 2007**

Service Providers	Gender	As.	Bl.	Hai/P.I.	Ind./Ak.	MultR.	Wht.	Unk.	Total*
Arkansas State Hospital	Female	0	3	0	0	0	8	0	11
	Male	0	30	0	1	0	32	1	64
	Total	0	33	0	1	0	40	1	75
Centers for Youth and Families, Inc.	Female	0	296	2	1	14	239	24	576
	Male	1	493	6	1	22	331	81	935
	Total	1	789	8	2	36	570	105	1,511
Community Counseling Services, Inc.	Female	0	96	1	4	16	464	4	585
	Male	2	135	0	2	32	647	6	824
	Total	2	231	1	6	48	1,111	10	1,409
Counseling Associates, Inc.	Female	1	55	0	5	12	722	25	820
	Male	2	90	0	7	11	894	36	1,040
	Total	3	145	0	12	23	1,616	61	1,860
Counseling Services of Eastern Arkansas	Female	0	282	0	1	7	167	88	545
	Male	0	472	0	2	3	206	120	803
	Total	0	754	0	3	10	373	208	1,348
Delta Counseling Associates	Female	0	176	0	2	2	252	8	440
	Male	1	270	0	1	0	316	12	600
	Total	1	446	0	3	2	568	20	1,040
GAIN (Greater Assistance for those In Need)	Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Male	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
	Total	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
Health Resources of Arkansas, Inc.	Female	0	18	0	1	4	395	111	529
	Male	1	28	2	4	4	392	140	571
	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
	Total	1	46	2	5	8	791	251	1,104
Mid-South Health Systems Inc.	Female	2	178	1	1	5	768	117	1,072
	Male	0	282	7	1	14	1,125	160	1,589
	Total	2	460	8	2	19	1,893	277	2,661
Ozark Counseling Services, Inc.	Female	1	1	0	2	0	154	30	188
	Male	1	0	0	2	1	234	28	266
	Total	2	1	0	4	1	388	58	454
Ozark Guidance Center, Inc.	Female	14	75	3	5	0	1,570	0	1,667
	Male	17	123	8	13	0	2,246	6	2,413
	Total	31	198	11	18	0	3,816	6	4,080

Asian = As., Black = Bl., Hawaiian. Pacific Island = P.I., Indian/Alaskan = Ind./Ak., Multi-racial = MultR, Unknown = Unk., White = Wht.

*Unduplicated within Provider, Duplicated across Providers.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
TABLE 16. CHILDREN SERVED*
BY PROVIDER, RACE AND GENDER
SFY 2007**

Service Providers	Gender	As.	Bl.	Hai/P.I.	Ind./Ak.	MultR.	Wht.	Unk.	Total*
Professional Counseling Associates	Female	0	12	0	0	0	52	258	322
	Male	0	41	0	0	0	94	258	393
	Total	0	53	0	0	0	146	516	715
South Arkansas Regional Health Center	Female	0	154	0	1	0	227	0	382
	Male	0	343	0	0	0	325	0	668
	Total	0	497	0	1	0	552	0	1,050
Southeast Arkansas Behavioral Healthcare System, Inc.	Female	0	299	0	0	3	341	8	651
	Male	2	530	2	0	4	469	12	1,019
	Total	2	829	2	0	7	810	20	1,670
Southwest Arkansas Counseling & MHC, Inc.	Female	0	114	0	1	4	257	25	401
	Male	0	204	1	0	5	370	45	625
	Total	0	318	1	1	9	627	70	1,026
The Counseling Clinic, Inc	Female	1	2	0	0	0	52	0	55
	Male	0	7	0	0	0	110	3	120
	Total	1	9	0	0	0	162	3	175
Western Arkansas Counseling & Guidance	Female	2	15	0	2	8	449	12	488
	Male	6	41	0	6	11	675	21	760
	Total	8	56	0	8	19	1,124	33	1,248
TOTALS	Female	21	1,776	7	26	75	6,117	710	8,732
	Male	33	3,092	26	40	107	8,466	929	12,693
	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
	Total	54	4,868	33	66	182	14,587	1,639	21,429

Asian = As., Black = Bl., Hawaiian. Pacific Island = P.I., Indian/Alaskan = Ind./Ak., Multi-racial = MultR, Unknown = Unk., White = Wht.

*Unduplicated within Provider, Duplicated across Providers

**DIVISION OF
CHILDCARE AND
EARLY CHILDHOOD
EDUCATION**

ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
THE DIVISION OF CHILD CARE AND EARLY CHILDHOOD EDUCATION
INTRODUCTION
SFY 2007

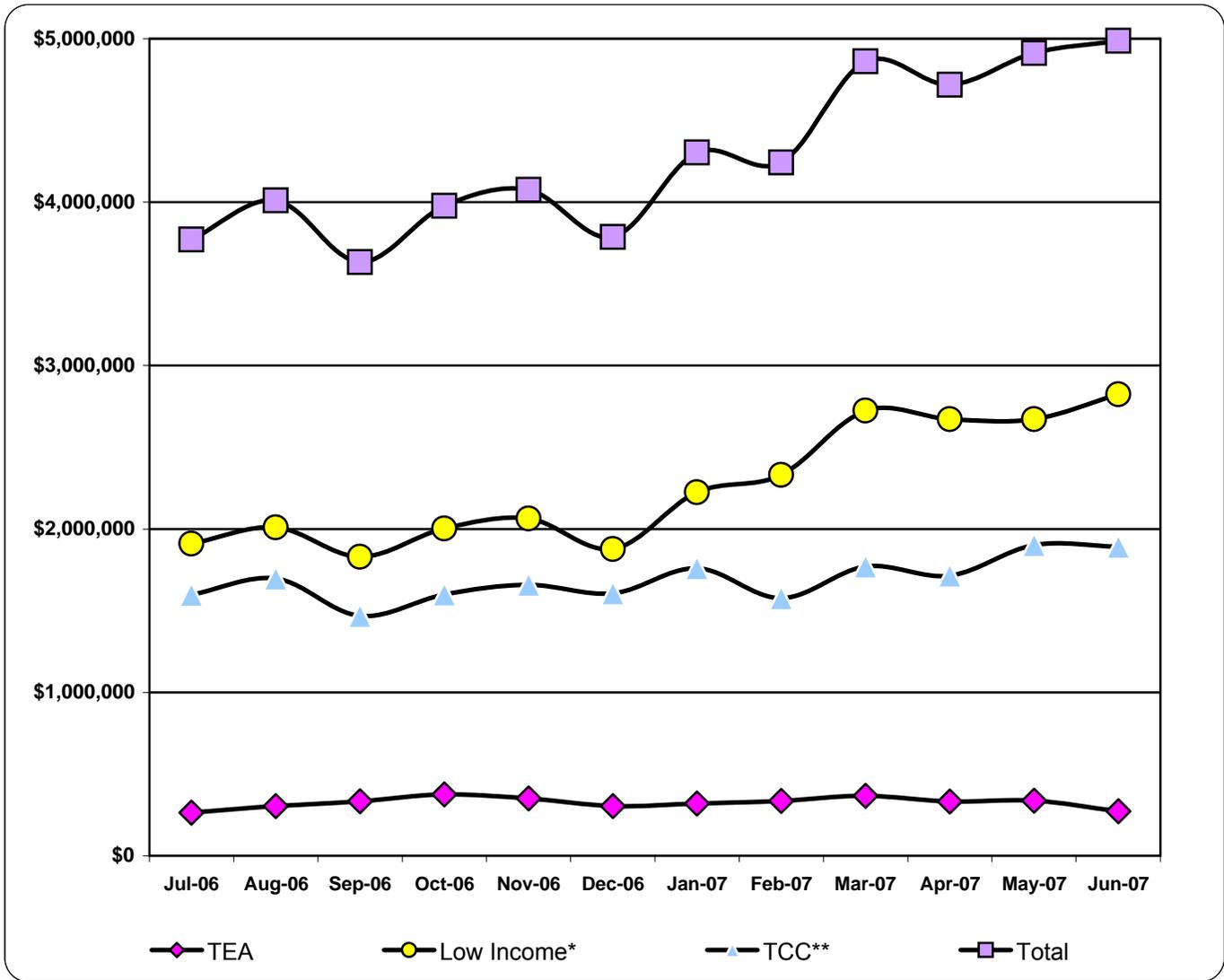
Efforts to support working families, educate parents and ensure high quality early care and education services for Arkansas children continue to direct the activities of the Division of Child Care and Early Childhood Education (DCC&ECE).

Highlights and Accomplishments During the Past Year Include:

- The USDA program expenditures grew from \$34.2 million to \$35.6 million to meet the increasing demand to serve nutritious meals to children in Arkansas. The program expenditures increase was due to growth in the Child and Adult Care Food Program (CACFP) . CACFP had 426 contracts in 2006 and 481 contracts in 2007. The Special Nutrition Programs are continuing to identify and target counties with low participation or no participation. Over **28.9** million nutritious meals were served to eligible children.
- The Kidcare System was implemented on July 1, 2005. Its purpose is to determine eligibility for Federally subsidized child care services (Child Care Vouchers), maintain waiting lists, authorized services, and reduce fraud/overpayments. The system is designed to accurately determine a client's eligibility for child care services based on program specific business requirements for Low Income, Foster Care, Protective Services, Transitional Employment Assistancess, and Extended Support Services.
- The licensed capacity for all centers and homes in Arkansas has been expanded from 117,507 in 2001 to 163,640 in 2007. This represents a growth of 38% over the past five years. The number of Quality Approved facilities in Arkansas has increased from 425 in 2004 to 586 in 2007, an increase of 38% during this three-year period. Currently, approximately 26% of all licensed child care centers are Quality Approved.
- The Arkansas Better Chance program expanded to serve 18,458 preschool children in high quality early childhood settings in 2006.
- The State Pre-K program, Arkansas Better Chance for School Success, received a score of 9/10 by the National Institute of Early Education Research Annual State of Preschool Yearbook. The yearbook evaluation addressed three areas of programming: access, quality standards and resources.
- The 86th General Assembly appropriated an additional \$40 million to Arkansas Better Chance for School Success State Pre-K program to serve additional children. The total funding for ABC and ABCSS is now \$111 million.
- State Maternal and Child Health Early Childhood Comprehensive Systems Grant – The Arkansas Department of Health applied for the above-mentioned grant, with DCC&ECE named as the sub-grantee and lead convener. This is a two-year planning grant that will develop with a 10-year plan to fundamentally integrate child development, educational, and medical efforts to support at-risk young children and their families so that children can enter school in optimum social-emotional health and ready to learn.

Source: Child Care System

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
ACTUAL EXPENDITURES FOR CHILD CARE SERVICES
SFY 2007**



<u>Month</u>	<u>TEA</u>	<u>Low-Income*</u>	<u>TCC**</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Jul-06	\$264,264	\$1,909,456	\$1,597,140	\$3,770,860
Aug-06	\$304,579	\$2,010,034	\$1,696,273	\$4,010,886
Sep-06	\$334,594	\$1,829,407	\$1,468,773	\$3,632,774
Oct-06	\$376,257	\$2,002,597	\$1,599,148	\$3,978,002
Nov-06	\$352,129	\$2,063,708	\$1,659,289	\$4,075,126
Dec-06	\$304,382	\$1,876,693	\$1,606,569	\$3,787,644
Jan-07	\$319,164	\$2,225,377	\$1,759,749	\$4,304,290
Feb-07	\$335,663	\$2,331,379	\$1,575,841	\$4,242,883
Mar-07	\$366,264	\$2,724,677	\$1,770,807	\$4,861,748
Apr-07	\$331,670	\$2,672,830	\$1,714,757	\$4,719,257
May-07	\$337,620	\$2,672,548	\$1,902,061	\$4,912,229
Jun-07	\$273,178	\$2,824,471	\$1,890,327	\$4,987,976

* Includes one-time TEA coalition monies.

**Transitional Child Care

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILD CARE ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS
SFY 2007**

The Child Care Assistance Program began in 1989. The initial purpose of this program was to provide subsidized childcare services to low-income families utilizing child care voucher services. The families must be working, enrolled in an educational program, or attending training. Child care voucher services are also provided to families and children needing Protective Services and Foster Care. In 1997 with the authorization of welfare reform, the process was expanded to include families receiving Transitional Employment Assistance (TEA) and families transitioning from TEA to Extended Support Services (ESS).

<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>SFY 2007</u>
Child Care Development Fund (CCDF)	\$51,797,451.31
Foster Care	\$2,813,765.90
Protective Services	\$212,984.61
Total	\$54,824,201.82

<i>DISCRETIONARY FC NON IV-E*</i>
\$1,533,707.10
<i>FOSTER CARE</i>
\$1,280,058.80

<u>Children:</u>	<u>All Data</u>
ESS WORKING	10,309
ESS	10,309
FOSTER CARE FOSTER CARE	2,697
FOSTER CARE	2,697
LOW-INCOME	
SCHOOL	1,789
SUPPORTIVE SERVICES	15
TEEN EDUCATION	9
WORKING	11,305
WORKING STUDENT	1,466
LOW-INCOME	14,584
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	206
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	206
TEA JOB SEARCH	2,012
SCHOOL	1,266
WORK EXPERIENCE	1,440
TEA	4,718
Total Children Served	32,514

A Child may be counted in each category.
<i>DISCRETIONARY FC NON IV-E*</i>
1,645
<i>FOSTER CARE</i>
1,052

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILD CARE ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS
SFY 2007**

Families:

All Data

ESS	WORKING	5,065
ESS		5,065
FOSTER CARE	FOSTER CARE	1,295
FOSTER CARE		1,295
LOW-INCOME		
	SCHOOL	1,083
	SUPPORTIVE SERVICES	7
	TEEN EDUCATION	7
	WORKING	5,996
	WORKING STUDENT	857
LOW-INCOME		7,950
PROTECTIVE SERVICES		119
PROTECTIVE SERVICES		119
TEA	JOB SEARCH	1,175
	SCHOOL	851
	WORK EXPERIENCE	846
TEA		2,872
Total Families Served		17,301

A Family may be counted in each category.
<i>DISCRETIONARY FC NON IV-E*</i>
707
<i>FOSTER CARE</i>
588

Child Care Providers:

Number of licensed child care centers or homes and registered homes:	4,719
Number of licensed or registered providers approved to participate in the voucher system:	1,712
Number of providers who provided subsidized services:	1,429

OVERALL COUNT TABLE			
Number of Unduplicated Clients Served By DCC&ECE	Number of Cases Served By DCCECE	Number of Cases Only Served By DCC&ECE	Number of Children Served (excluding FC) by DCCECE
27,532	14,512	13,642	25,503

* Foster Care NON IV-E eligible

PROGRAM SUPPORT

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
PROGRAM SUPPORT
SFY 2007**

THE QUALITY PERSPECTIVE

The Program Support Unit within the Division provides development services to child care programs, staff and parents through several methods. Developing and implementing new programs for young children includes expanding current operating programs and improving all early care and education child care programs. The professional development activities include training and technical assistance services that encourage and ensure quality child care services for young children. The professional and program development activities are inherent to ensure quality child care for Arkansas children. Specific program activities include:

BASIC ORIENTATION COURSE FOR CHILD CARE STAFF/CHILD CARE ORIENTATION TRAINING (CCOT)

PROGRAM	PROGRAM MEASUREMENTS	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07
CHILD CARE ORIENTATION TRAINING	Number of Persons Enrolled	1,261	1,394	1,585	2,069
	Percentage of Persons Completing the 10 Modules	55%	61%	74%	77%
	Number of Sites Providing Training	43	57	57	57
	Number of Classes	87	85	93	110

ENHANCEMENT/IMPROVEMENT GRANTS

Grants are made available to providers for the purchase of equipment, materials and supplies to enhance program quality and assist with maintaining licensing standards. Providers must demonstrate age-appropriate immunizations for all children in care to qualify for grants. Grants are available to assist newly operating programs as start-up resources and to improve the quality of care provided in child care settings in the state.

In 2006-2007, total grants awarded of \$546,000 affected the care of 23,477 children in licensed and registered child care settings. Twenty-two (22) grants were awarded for newly established programs to assist in start-up support for expansion of capacity of care. Care was increased by 593 children in these locations.

PROGRAM	PROGRAM MEASUREMENTS	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07*
ENHANCEMENT GRANTS	Percentage of Grant	81%	81%	83%	88%
	Applications Approved	(499)	(474)	(527)	(402)
	Percentage of Grant	19%	19%	17%	12%
	Applications Denied	(117)	(109)	(105)	(50)
	Percentage of Denied Applications Which Are Due to Incomplete Immunization Audits	75%	83%	83%	84%
		(88)	(91)	86	(42)
	Percentage of Approved Grants Which Are Used to Correct Licensing Deficiencies (Outdoor, Indoor, eg.)	60%	62%	61%	60%
	(303)	(297)	(324)	(242)	

*Grants were placed on hold from March '07 - June '07

TRAINING GRANTS*

Training grants are available to assist providers in accessing training for CPR and Red Cross Safety. CPR training is required for licensure and this grant assists providers in paying for this required training. There were seven hundred eighty-seven (787) programs with three thousand three hundred thirty-four (3,334) staff participants who accessed CPR/Red Cross training through support from the DCC&ECE.

*Grants were placed on hold from March '07 - June '07

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
PROGRAM SUPPORT
SFY 2007**

CDA SCHOLARSHIPS

Scholarships are made available to individuals working in child care programs to assist in training which leads to certification under the Child Development Associate Credential. This nationally recognized credential provides a practicum for child care workers and assists them in improving the learning environment for children in care.

In 2000, Arkansas implemented an approval procedure for institutions and instructors of Child Development Associate (CDA) coursework. Institutions submit verification of specific criteria to ensure that CDA courses offer high quality instruction for CDA students. Currently there are 29 approved institutions with 89 approved instructors. The approved CDA institutions have adopted three CDA common courses to ensure consistency and to encourage articulation agreements throughout the higher education system.

Arkansas currently has a total of 5,211 persons with the Child Development Associate Credential.

PROGRAM MEASUREMENTS		2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07
CDA SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM	Number of Scholarships Awarded	639	640	641	595
	Number of New CDA's in State (Assessments)	479	617	376	376
	Number of Persons in State with CDA Credentials	3,629	4,297	4,673	5,211
	Number of Approved CDA Institutions	26	29	29	29
	Number of Approved CDA Instructors	71	82	93	89

PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING ACTIVITIES

Professional development sessions, seminars, workshops and training opportunities are funded through the DCC&ECE, allowing child care professionals throughout the state to participate in improving their skills. Contracts for these professional development activities offer a wide variety of training for all levels of caregivers. Support is also given to on-going associations offering conferences on early childhood issues.

The Arkansas Early Childhood Professional Development Registry tracks practitioners and trainers in an effort to track increase in training and education levels and to ensure quality educational opportunities.

Training / Educational Categories	Training / Educational Levels	June 2005	June 2006	April 2007*
ADVANCED	Associate	37	52	73
	Baccalaureate	124	177	223
	Masters	64	84	100
	Doctorate	4	5	2
INTERMEDIATE	Credential	304	366	428
	Certificate	16	20	28
	Endorsement	100	137	204
	Technical	13	14	22
BASIC	Awareness	166	384	463
	Orientation	3,661	5,591	7,065
TOTAL PRACTITIONERS		4,489	6,830	8,608
TOTAL TRAINERS		609	735	860

* Data was run in April of 2007 instead of June as in previous years' data.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
PROGRAM SUPPORT
SFY 2007**

PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING ACTIVITIES (continued)

Development and Training Activities include:

Pre-K Ella	Caregiver Certificate
Training for Children w/ Special Needs	Child Care Curriculum Endorsement
Music	Mentor Endorsement
Business Training (homes & centers)	AR Early Childhood Prof. Dev. System-Registry
Guiding Children Successfully (guidance training)	Training and Tech. Assistance Program
Social / Emotional Development	School Age Quality Initiative
Quality Outdoor Play Environments	Family Friendly Employer Initiative
Training on Frameworks	Family Day Care Home Prof. Development
Math / Science	Making 1st Experiences Count
Movement Education	Child Care Specialist Certificate
Welcome the Child (English Language Learners)	Program Administrator Orientation
Best Care / Best Care Connected	Program Administrator Cert. / Credential
CCOT	ABC Monitoring / Evaluation

PRE-K ELLA

Pre-K Early Learning Literacy in Arkansas is designed to provide guidance to early childhood educators with strategies and techniques in delivering balanced literacy opportunities that provide a strong foundation for school and life success to young children in Arkansas. DCC&ECE contracts with 14 other agencies, including the University of Arkansas at Fayetteville who coordinates the training.

Pre-K Ella Classes from March 1, 2003 - June 30, 2007				
	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07
Enrolled	1,010	888	1,437	1,195
Graduates	647	49	1,066	688
Classes	49	26	63	65

ARKANSAS CHILDREN'S PROGRAM ADMINISTRATOR ORIENTATION (NEW DIRECTOR'S ORIENTATION)

The Orientation provides a comprehensive (18) eighteen hour training program for all new directors of child care centers and is a licensure requirement. The topics in this series of trainings assist center directors in fulfilling his/her administrative duties. Topics (which are divided into three (3) days of training) include: effective organizational management; effective supervision; family and community relations; basics of legal and financial management; staffing for success; program development; professional development; and effective communication. During the past year, eighty-three (83) classes were held with 1,480 directors attending.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE FOR PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT

Technical assistance is available by self-referral or referral from the licensing office to all child care programs in the state. Childhood Services, affiliated with Arkansas State University, has established a group of early childhood professionals to offer this assistance at no charge to providers.

TYPE OF TRAINING/TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE (TA) VISITS	2004-2005	2005-06	2006-07
Training / TA	412	522	515
ABC / Even Start Monitoring / TA	412	522	515
Quality Approval / Quality Initiative Monitoring / TA	379	380	1,010
Technical Assistance Workshops	46	55	105
GRAND TOTAL	1,192	1,479	2,145

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
PROGRAM SUPPORT
SFY 2007**

ARKANSAS CHILD CARE FACILITIES LOAN GUARANTEE FUND

Loan grantees are made to assist with the development of new facilities or expansion of existing facilities, particularly in low-income, rural areas that demonstrate a need for additional quality child care. Guarantees are available to a maximum of \$25,000 and may be used for operating capital, as well as capital outlay.

PROGRAM	Oct. 1, 2004	Oct. 1, 2005	Oct. 1, 2006	July 1, 2007
Guarantee Fund Investment	\$424,372.99	\$433,943.85	\$441,441.90	\$433,920.22
Current Total Guarantees in Place (Fund Exposure)	\$40,000.00	\$65,000.00	\$70,000.00	\$70,000.00
Current Total of Loans Guaranteed	\$50,000.00	\$57,000.00	\$198,000.00	\$198,000.00
Participating Financial Institutions	2	3	3	3
Total Defaults	\$7,050.90	\$0.00	\$-0-	\$-0-
Capital Reduction (Accrued Interest Applied Before Capital is Accessed)	\$0.00	\$-0-	\$-0-	\$-0-
Total Guarantee Applications	\$71,000.00	\$43,810.00	\$90,000.00	\$90,000.00

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT BLOCK GRANT PARTNERSHIP WITH ARKANSAS DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT (ADED)

DCC&ECE and ADED have a working partnership to assist in the development of quality child care programs in Arkansas. DCC&ECE provides the pre-application review for ADED to determine the viability of potential child care projects. ADED provides grant funding for construction or renovation of child care facilities, which will serve a majority of low to moderate-income children. These grants are available only to city or county governments.

PROGRAM	PROGRAM MEASUREMENTS	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07
ADED	Number of Projects Approved/Funded	4	5	4	4
	Number of Projects Completed	2	5	4	4

CHILD CARE RESOURCE CENTER

The Child Care Resource Center is a lending library and resource center for child care providers throughout the state. All licensed and registered child care providers may apply for a user card and will receive a catalog of resources available. The resource center is available for use by providers for training and staff development activities.

PROGRAM MEASUREMENTS	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07
Visitors to Arkansas Child Care Resource Center (ACCRC)	465	478	500	515

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
PROGRAM SUPPORT
SFY 2007**

ACCREDITATION/APPROVAL SYSTEM

This system identifies programs, which demonstrate a quality educational program for young children. Programs and classrooms that are funded through Arkansas Better Chance (ABC) funds must comply with the approval standards. Approval as a quality educational program is available for child care centers and child care family homes. Programs which meet state or national accreditation standards provide parents access to a refundable tax credit which doubles the state child care tax credit available through the state tax system. A new Quality Incentive Grant for meeting the Quality Standards became available in January of 2002.

PROGRAM	PROGRAM MEASUREMENTS	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07
APPROVAL SYSTEM	Percentage of All Licensed Programs	15%	19%	21%	18.5%
	Number of Quality Approved Facilities/Classrooms*	443	538	594	895
	Number receiving Quality Incentive grants	N/A	434	392	589
	Quality Incentive funds expended	N/A	\$ 603,701	\$ 542,100	\$ 800,500

***All ABC funded classrooms must meet the Environmental Rating Scale. Three hundred and nine (309) of the Eight Hundred and ninety-five (895) are ABC classrooms only, as opposed to the entire program.**

CHILD CARE RESOURCE AND REFERRAL CENTER

Parents can access information on all licensed/registered child care homes and centers by accessing the DCC&ECE web site at: <http://www.arkansas.gov/childcare/> or through the 1-800-445-3316 line. All licensed and registered homes and centers are included in the referral database. This web site also includes information on all services available throughout the division, including information for parents on selecting child care programs. Local Child Care Resource and Referral Agencies (CCR&R) continue to operate and support parental access and business involvement in early care issues both locally and on a statewide basis.

Two new CCR&Rs were established during 05-06, which covered territory in Central AR and South East AR. Over 2,800 parent referrals for child care services were made through the local R&R systems. Of these parent referrals almost 58% were requests for care for children birth to three (3) years of age, 28% for preschool age children and 15% requested information on school-age care settings. Referrals/contacts on the division website reached almost three million contacts. Local Resource and Referral agencies conducted 9,471 contacts with child care providers during the previous year.

PROGRAM	PROGRAM MEASUREMENTS	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07
CHILD CARE RESOURCE AND REFERRAL	Number of Requests State-wide	661	640	45	23
	North Central	4,569*	341	370	337
	North West	1,329	1,479	1,872	1,595
	North East	200	1,139	272	232
	Central Arkansas	519	170	229	299
	South East	na	na	12**	25
	Internet Usage for R & R	1,132,573	1,569,712	2,398,967	2,766,860
	New Provider Kits Inquiries	840	600	739	247

*Resource and Referral Agencies conducted extensive outreach to child care providers which significantly increased the number of actual contacts for SFY 2004.

** R&R established in 2006.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
PROGRAM SUPPORT
SFY 2007**

ARKANSAS BETTER CHANCE PROGRAMS

DCC&ECE, in cooperation with the Arkansas Department of Education and the Arkansas State Board of Education, administers the Arkansas Better Chance (ABC) Programs. Previously, funded through the Educational Excellence Trust Fund and a dedicated excise tax on beer, ABC programs are intended to serve educationally deprived children. Children's ages range from birth through five years of age. Children are placed in developmentally appropriate programs, including HIPPY (Home Instruction Program for Preschool Youngsters). Eligible students must have at least one of the following characteristics: low-income family, parents with low educational level, low birth weight, child to a teen mother, a family with a history of substance abuse/addiction, eligibility for services under Public Law 99-457, (a family with a history of abuse or neglect, a victim of abuse or neglect, or have demonstrable developmental delays as identified through an appropriate screening). ABC programs are operated by local school districts, Educational Service Cooperatives, community-based non-profit centers, for-profit, Head Start and University programs.

Services may be home-based, such as the HIPPY program or Parents as Teachers (PAT), center-based programs, or licensed family home programs. In 2004, the Arkansas General Assembly expanded this program by \$40 Million for the Arkansas Better Chance for School Success program. This component of ABC targeted three and four-year old children from families with gross income of less than 200% of the Federal Poverty Level. This program has essentially become the state funded Pre-K program in Arkansas, giving funding priority to school districts in academic distress, districts with schools listed as being in school improvement status for two years and districts with elementary schools where more than 75% of fourth-grade students score below proficient on math and literacy benchmark exams. In 2007, the 86th General Assembly appropriated an additional \$40 million which brings total funding to \$111 million. This fulfills the commitment made to state Pre-K.

ARKANSAS BETTER CHANCE	TOTAL FUNDS AVAILABLE	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07
			\$49,463,236	\$51,166,500	\$71,166,500
	Granted to ABC Programs	\$13,234,813	\$48,663,236	\$66,905,146	\$67,203,507
	Administration Cost	\$168,121	\$800,000	\$1,399,330	\$1,399,330
		1.20%	1.56%	1.97%	1.97%
ABC	Number of Classrooms	204	533	714	726
CLASSROOM	Number of Children Served	3,102	9,316	12,922	13,219
ABC	Number of Sites	31	51	72	68
HIPPY	Number of Children Served	4,405	5,242	5,396	5,351
ABC Parents	Number of Sites	0	0	17	20
As Teachers	Number of Children Served	0	0	140	161

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
PROGRAM SUPPORT
SFY 2007**

NEW NATIONAL INITIATIVES

Governor Mike Beebe recently reversed the 2005 decision that unified the Arkansas Department of Health with the Arkansas Department of Human Services, becoming the Arkansas Department of Health and Human Services (DHHS). As of July 1, 2007, the Arkansas Department of Health and the Arkansas Department of Human Services are again separate, cabinet-level agencies. The Arkansas Department of Health has chosen to continue its partnership with the Arkansas DHS Division of Child Care and Early Childhood Education (DCCECE) under an Interagency Agreement to serve as the lead coordinator of implementation activities for the Arkansas Early Childhood Comprehensive Systems (ECCS) Initiative, using a State Maternal and Child Health Early Childhood Comprehensive Systems Grant (HRSA-05-033).

It is anticipated that the continued partnership will build on gains already made towards goals and objectives of the project. The purpose of the initiative is to increase the health and well-being of Arkansas's young children and their families by creating an integrated services delivery platform for all early childhood services. This will maximize the existing investments in early childhood, and assure that Arkansas children are safe, healthy, eager to learn and ready to succeed by the time they enter school. The state enters into the second year of a two-year implementation phase in the 2007-2008 funding cycle.

Each of the five work groups (early care and education, parent education, family support, social-emotional health, medical homes) contributed to the formulation of a comprehensive state plan, which was submitted and accepted by the Maternal and Child Health Bureau in June of 2006. During the 2006-2007 grant cycle, work groups begin implementing planned activities.

The overall goal of the ECCS Initiative is that children in Arkansas will be healthy and ready to learn upon entering kindergarten. All five groups agreed that the following four goals are shared across all areas of concern:

- * Public Awareness – Families, community members, and local and state policymakers will recognize the impact that the quality of early childhood experiences has on communities.
- * Access to Quality – Children have access to quality and comprehensive physical and mental health care, early care & education, and opportunities for healthy social-emotional growth and development.
- * Parenting Supports – Parents have the information, services, and supports they need to ensure their young children are developing in healthy environments.
- * Availability of Services – Quality and coordinated systems of care for families and young children are available throughout the state.

The implementation plan, which was approved by the Maternal and Child Health Bureau, contains activities and strategies that will help accomplish the goals listed above over the next year. More information regarding the specific work as related to individual groups may be found at the website:
<http://www.arkansas.gov/childcare/aeccs.html>.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
PROGRAM SUPPORT
SFY 2007**

STRENGTHENING FAMILIES INITIATIVE

In December 2006, Arkansas completed two years as a pilot state for the National Strengthening Families Initiative. The final report was submitted in January 2007. Efforts continued to build Strengthening Families Arkansas network. Arkansas participated in the Strengthening Families Leadership Summit in May of 2007, showcasing and highlighting contributions of the seven pilot states to the overall national initiative.

In March of 2006, Arkansas was awarded seed grant money from the Alliance of Children's Trust Funds (\$25,000), and with matching funds is currently in the process of developing an on-line training module that will enable early care and education programs to fully utilize the Strengthening Families self-assessment tool. The Arkansas Strengthening Families learning network will continue to operate and its programs that participated in the initial phase will help to test the on-line module and serve as mentors to additional programs seeking to implement Strengthening Families in their own settings. The module is scheduled to be online by Fall 2007.

To further expand Arkansas's readiness to support child care programs in guiding their capacity to play a role in prevention of child maltreatment, Arkansas joins eleven other states in the new State Partnerships for Prevention: Reducing the Risk of Maltreatment of Very Young Children project at ZERO TO THREE. Through this project, up to 30 trainers in Arkansas will learn to use the Preventing Child Abuse and Neglect (PCAN) curriculum. Trainers will work with child care providers in seven targeted counties and throughout the state to train them on the role they plan in the prevention of child maltreatment.

AR EARLY CHILDHOOD EDUCATION PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT SYSTEM (AACEPDS) EVALUATION

A comprehensive evaluation of the Arkansas Early Childhood Education Professional Development System is to be conducted beginning July, 1 2005. Selected to conduct this evaluation is Keystone University Research Corporation from Pennsylvania. The comprehensive evaluation will focus on the numerous training and professional development opportunities offered in Arkansas and determine the effectiveness of the system of delivery. Additionally, the Research group will assist in building capacity within our own state to establish a methodology for continuous improvement.

NGA GOVERNOR'S SUMMIT ON EXTRA LEARNING OPPORTUNITIES

The Arkansas Out of School Network (AOSN) continues to expand and increase collaboration and partnerships agreements with programs and agencies involved in school age care and youth development activities. Grant funding from Mott Foundation will continue for another year and will support the proposed Governors Task Force on School Age Care.

SCHOOL READINESS INDICATORS

The UALR Children's Data Center/Institute for Economic Advancement continues to gather and track school readiness indicators and provides trend data for policy planning. The ability to establish trend data that informs our policy decisions occurs through use of the indicators data reports. Additional child health indicators not originally included are being incorporated into future reports. The Division is working with UALR/Institute for Economic Advancement in preparation of an Economic Study of the impact of early care and education programs in Arkansas. This report will be finalized and issued in late Fall of 2007.

SPECIAL NUTRITION PROGRAM

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
SPECIAL NUTRITION PROGRAMS
SFY 2007**

The Special Nutrition Programs provide reimbursement for well-balanced, nutritious meals served to individuals enrolled in participating programs. Total grants for these programs were **\$35,644,840.53**. All programs funds must be added together to capture the grand total.

Child and Adult Care Food Program

This program provides reimbursement to organizations providing licensed nonresidential day-care services. Adult day-care centers may participate. Organizations may be reimbursed for two meals and one supplement or one meal and two supplements per day.

	<u>SFY 2006</u>	<u>SFY 2007</u>
Number of Contracts	426	481
Program Funds (Approximate)	\$29,822,991	\$30,760,561
Total Number of <u>Free Meals</u>	19,483,366	19,592,088
Total Number of <u>Reduced Meals</u>	1,436,207	1,524,785
Total Number of <u>Paid Meals</u>	4,653,138	5,064,889
Total Meals	25,572,711	26,181,762

National School Lunch and Breakfast Programs

These programs provide reimbursement to high school grade or under educational units which are operated under public or non-profit private ownership in a single building or complex of buildings and licensed to provide residential child care. The Department of Correction and DDS programs were not eligible to participate in 2006.

	<u>SFY 2006</u>	<u>SFY 2007</u>
Number of Contracts	84	91
Number of Facilities/Sites	177	84
Program Funds (Approximate)	\$2,844,540.00	\$2,736,385.66
Total Number of <u>Free Lunches</u>	692,891	648,471
Total Number of <u>Reduced Lunches</u>	43,094	41,294
Total Number of <u>Paid Lunches</u>	589,418	624,838
Total Lunches	1,325,403	1,314,603
Total Number of <u>Free Breakfasts</u>	658,324	609,552
Total Number of <u>Reduced Breakfast</u>	6,685	6,084
Total Number of <u>Paid Breakfasts</u>	13,128	20,210
Total Breakfasts	678,137	635,846
Total Number of <u>Free Snacks</u>	131,369	140,707
Total Number of <u>Reduced Snacks</u>	943	734
Total Number of <u>Paid Snacks</u>	10,146	15,275
Total Snacks	142,458	156,716
Total Number of <u>Free Meals</u>	1,482,584	1,398,730
Total Number of <u>Reduced Meals</u>	50,722	48,112
Total Number of <u>Paid Meals</u>	612,692	660,323
Total Meals	2,145,998	2,107,165

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
SPECIAL NUTRITION PROGRAMS
SFY 2007**

Summer Food Service Program

This program provides reimbursement to summer camps and migrant centers for up to three (3) meals per day. Other sites may be reimbursed for two (2) meals per day.

	<u>SFY 2006</u>	<u>SFY 2007</u>
Number of Contracts	94	94
Number of Facilities/Sites	171	207
Program Funds (Approximate)	\$2,118,307.00 *	\$2,147,893.94 *
Total Number of <u>Breakfasts</u>	302,275	297,984
Total Number of <u>Lunches</u>	503,812	479,598
Total Number of <u>Suppers</u>	14,525	11,298
Total Number of <u>Supplements</u>	5,669	6,138 **
Total Meals	826,281	795,018

* Actual amount paid to sites for the year. Instead of approximate amount paid to sites. (Jul, Aug 2006 & May, Jun 2007)

** New Summer Participants

Special Milk Program

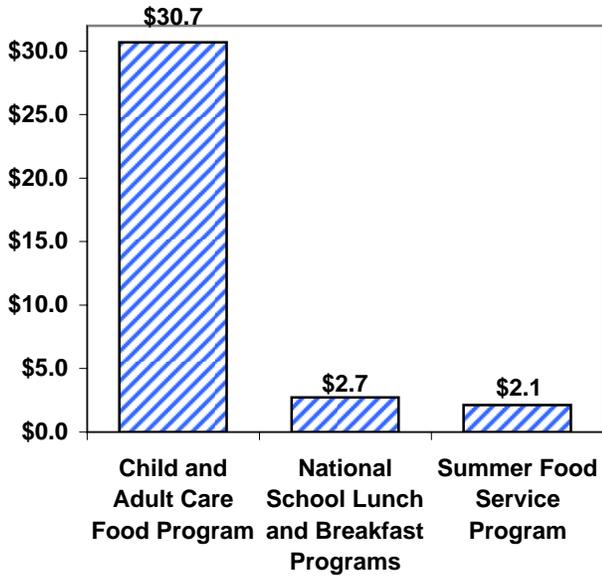
This program provides reimbursement to any school or non-profit institution based on the number of half-pints of milk served to participating children.

	<u>SFY 2006</u>	<u>SFY 2007</u>
Number of Contracts	9	6
Number of Facilities/Sites	9	6
Program Funds (Approximate)	\$25,578.07	\$26,774.95 **
Total Milk Served	139,528	112,348

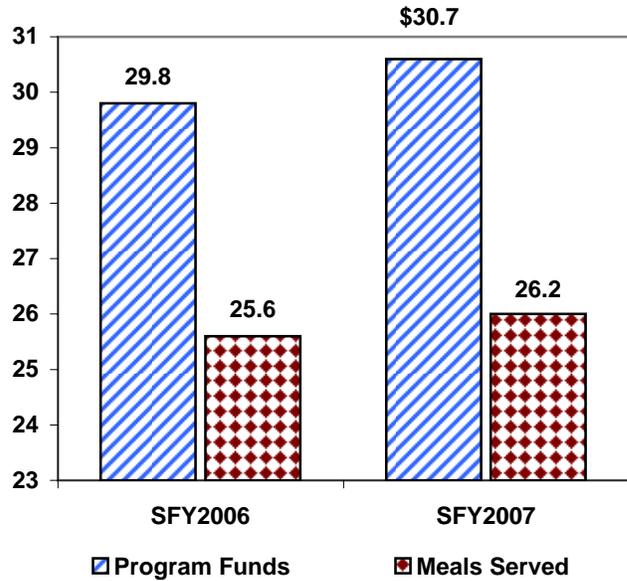
**Included in the National School Lunch Program (NSLP) program funds

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
SPECIAL NUTRITION PROGRAMS
SFY 2007**

**SPECIAL NUTRITION PROGRAMS
2007 PROGRAM FUNDS***

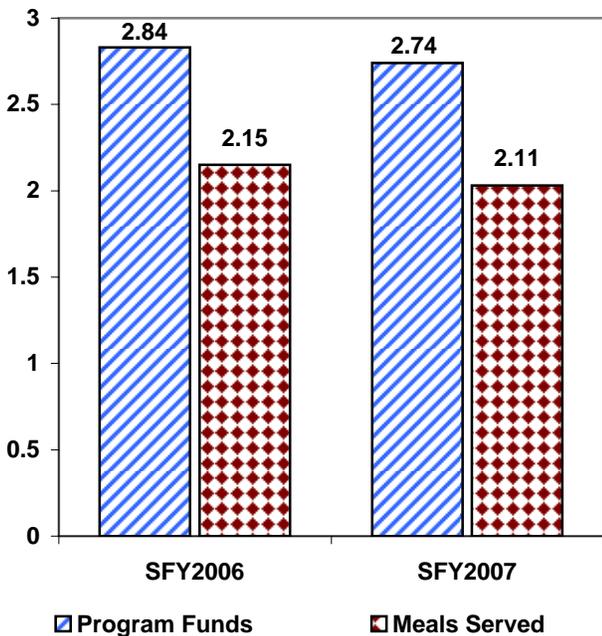


**CHILD AND ADULT CARE
FOOD PROGRAM**

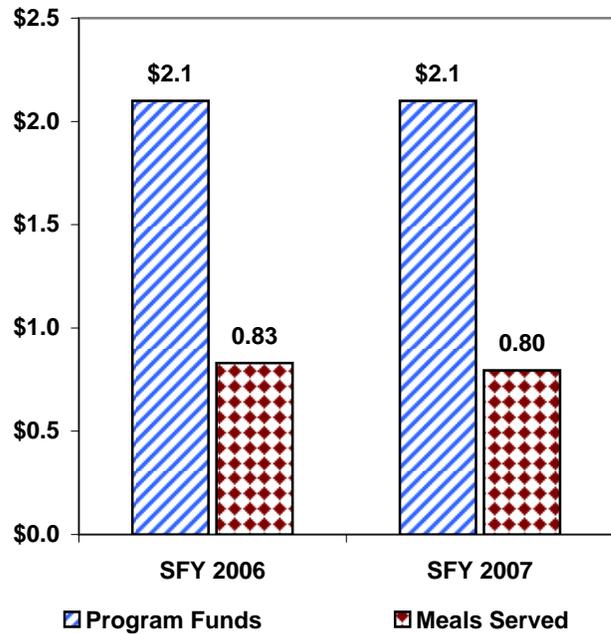


*Program Funds for the Special Milk Program were \$26,774.95

**NATIONAL SCHOOL LUNCH
AND BREAKFAST PROGRAMS**



**SUMMER FOOD SERVICE
PROGRAM**



**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
SPECIAL NUTRITION PROGRAMS
PAYMENTS BY COUNTY*
SFY 2007**

County	Payments
Arkansas	69,168.11
Ashley	126,498.57
Baxter	173,695.78
Benton	838,275.88
Boone	500,203.19
Bradley	314,359.48
Calhoun	6,362.51
Carroll	104,828.78
Chicot	154,436.76
Clark	142,062.61
Clay	0.00
Cleburne	81,007.38
Cleveland	80,239.42
Columbia	371,220.58
Conway	117,541.35
Craighead	2,009,412.40
Crawford	919,544.24
Crittenden	396,196.25
Cross	60,431.37
Dallas	10,999.70
Desha	278,327.17
Drew	273,297.34
Faulkner	1,998,130.09
Franklin	270,450.22
Fulton	48,806.34
Garland	1,446,815.36
Grant	32,051.71
Greene	127,523.96
Hempstead	155,903.54
Hot Spring	63,519.99
Howard	124,216.48
Independence	970,040.14
Izard	32,412.30
Jackson	90,053.70
Jefferson	1,258,384.51
Johnson	141,195.33
Lafayette	16,400.00

County	Payments
Lawrence	79,456.55
Lee	15,643.63
Lincoln	46,694.85
Little River	0.00
Logan	45,468.11
Lonoke	595,196.85
Madison	48,707.63
Marion	8,282.45
Miller	1,501,934.93
Mississippi	685,813.32
Monroe	74,975.08
Montgomery	0.00
Nevada	89,300.46
Newton	626,840.41
Ouachita	140,040.86
Perry	11,539.90
Phillips	450,491.70
Pike	990,459.77
Poinsett	164,847.19
Polk	61,974.94
Pope	1,399,577.29
Prairie	0.00
Pulaski	9,234,057.45
Randolph	375,660.50
Saint Francis	72,760.06
Saline	661,328.05
Scott	48,015.93
Searcy	32,970.12
Sebastian	1,202,224.23
Sevier	200,363.04
Sharp	88,688.75
Stone	16,038.28
Union	580,309.57
Van Buren	101,839.82
Washington	1,679,441.95
White	378,857.16
Woodruff	4,095.32
Yell	126,931.84

Total	\$35,644,840.53
--------------	------------------------

* Due to a one month timing difference in this report, the total differs from the total on page DCCECE-13

Source: Special Nutrition Program Unit

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
SPECIAL NUTRITION PROGRAMS
CHILD AND ADULT CARE FOOD PROGRAM
SFY 2007**

County	Day Care Centers	Licensed Capacity Centers	Adult Centers	Head Start Sites	Licensed Capacity Head Starts	Day Care Homes	Licensed Capacity Homes
Arkansas	2	270	0	2	179	15	188
Ashley	1	38	0	2	60	7	80
Baxter	5	674	0	8	256	15	133
Benton	32	5,094	0	7	295	30	357
Boone	9	897	2	4	157	17	207
Bradley	4	299	0	2	90	3	36
Calhoun	0	0	0	2	42	1	10
Carroll	1	187	1	2	87	15	174
Chicot	5	372	0	3	136	13	138
Clark	7	631	0	3	111	8	98
Clay	0	0	1	4	174	4	52
Cleburne	2	114	1	2	45	7	70
Cleveland	0	0	0	3	127	6	61
Columbia	7	340	2	3	99	5	62
Conway	7	638	1	1	159	13	173
Craighead	15	1,341	2	10	286	30	343
Crawford	8	1,130	1	6	161	16	163
Crittenden	9	442	0	7	291	16	201
Cross	8	438	0	2	124	12	150
Dallas	0	0	0	2	113	5	52
Desha	3	350	1	4	327	6	72
Drew	7	386	2	3	105	10	112
Faulkner	16	1,184	3	3	151	19	246
Franklin	4	157	1	1	81	8	94
Fulton	3	282	0	3	67	4	40
Garland	14	1,019	3	4	297	17	153
Grant	2	95	0	1	22	1	5
Greene	10	662	1	5	131	7	93
Hempstead	7	338	1	2	60	8	83
Hot Spring	4	259	0	3	163	2	17
Howard	6	227	1	2	39	8	93
Independence	11	862	2	4	130	10	107
Izard	3	128	0	3	74	2	20
Jackson	4	245	0	2	136	3	41
Jefferson	22	1,811	3	11	551	38	354
Johnson	5	354	1	3	149	5	40
Lafayette	0	0	0	2	57	2	31
Lawrence	2	84	1	2	130	3	42
Lee	3	244	1	1	20	7	71
Lincoln	1	89	1	2	97	2	26

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
SPECIAL NUTRITION PROGRAMS
CHILD AND ADULT CARE FOOD PROGRAM
SFY 2007**

County	Day Care Centers	Licensed Capacity Centers	Adult Centers	Head Start Sites	Licensed Capacity Head Starts	Day Care Homes	Licensed Capacity Homes
Little River	3	74	0	4	78	5	66
Logan	1	89	1	2	80	17	206
Lonoke	8	845	1	4	162	12	123
Madison	1	247	0	1	19	7	71
Marion	1	68	0	2	54	6	85
Miller	4	220	0	2	93	16	179
Mississippi	9	613	1	16	696	26	299
Monroe	2	89	2	2	60	14	129
Montgomery	1	30	0	1	20	4	43
Nevada	3	185	1	2	74	0	0
Newton	4	110	1	2	36	2	20
Ouachita	2	241	0	5	320	23	236
Perry	3	159	1	1	31	2	14
Phillips	5	511	2	6	302	15	155
Pike	2	150	1	4	76	6	78
Poinsett	6	482	1	4	153	6	67
Polk	8	513	1	3	132	3	36
Pope	10	1,233	2	8	373	6	66
Prairie	0	0	0	2	47	1	16
Pulaski	151	11,856	8	21	1,234	98	852
Randolph	6	440	1	2	168	1	10
Saline	8	800	4	5	230	8	87
Scott	2	86	0	2	47	4	48
Searcy	1	116	1	3	90	1	10
Sebastian	23	1,836	2	8	384	22	220
Sevier	4	218	1	1	38	3	36
Sharp	5	304	0	3	103	12	139
St. Francis	6	420	1	3	87	19	186
Stone	2	124	2	1	30	2	26
Union	1	128	2	10	477	14	124
Van Buren	4	236	1	2	75	0	0
Washington	32	2,334	1	9	403	62	671
White	13	1,157	3	5	252	12	139
Woodruff	3	269	1	2	46	10	113
Yell	4	340	1	3	133	5	62
Total	587	48,204	77	287	12,382	844	9,100

Source: Special Nutrition Program Unit

LICENSING & ACCREDITATION

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
LICENSING & ACCREDITATION
SFY 2007**

The Licensing and Accreditation Unit is responsible for licensing all child care situations where more than five (5) children are cared for, for maintaining the Voluntary Registry for persons providing care to five (5) or fewer children who choose to be registered and for administering the Quality Approval System. The Unit inspects most licensed centers and all licensed and registered homes a minimum of three (3) times per year. Some licensed centers such as those with quality accreditation and high levels of compliance are monitored two times per year. Technical assistance and consultative services are provided to licensed and registered programs, applicants and parents and to programs who have applied for Quality Approval or are already Quality Approved sites.

The Unit investigates complaints of non-compliance on licensed and registered child care facilities. The Unit also assists the Crimes Against Children Division, of the Arkansas State Police and the Division of Children and Family Services, in the investigation of child maltreatment complaints in these facilities. The Licensing Unit is responsible for processing and tracking background checks on all child care owners/operators and employees through the FBI, the State Police and the Arkansas Child Maltreatment Central Registry. Licensing staff members insure that appropriate corrective action is taken on any persons found to have a record of child maltreatment and that persons who have a conviction of a prohibited offense are removed from child care.

The Child Care Licensing Unit was placed with the Division of Child Care and Early Childhood Education following passage of Act 1132 in 1997. The Residential Placement Unit, previously a part of the Licensing Unit, remained with the Division of Children and Family Services.

In 1997 the Child Care Licensing Unit shifted to open-ended licenses and reduced time frames for processing new applications for licensure from sixty (60) to less than thirty (30) days. During 2005, licensing standards for child care centers, child care family homes and registered child care family homes were reviewed and revised. The revision process was completed in October 2005, and the newly printed requirements were distributed to providers, with a final publication date of February 2006.

The Child Care Licensing Unit is currently converting to the collection of all field data by hand-held "tablet" computers to further streamline the data collection process. Licensing specialists are currently using "tablet" computers. The conversion process to a "paperless" system should be completed by the end of the 2007 calendar year. Additionally, the Licensing Unit recently began work with Northrop Grumman to redesign our central licensing computer system (CLEAN). The new system will be a web based system and should be in full operation by mid 2009.

In August of 2005 the Division began work on a Quality Rating System (QRS) for licensed center and home child care providers. This system will consist initially of three tiers above the current level of the minimum licensing requirements. Providers qualifying for the levels above minimum licensing will be entitled to incentives such as grants and higher levels of reimbursement through the Child Care Voucher Program. Implementation of the QRS is tentatively scheduled to occur in late 2008 or early 2009.

The Unit continues to strive for the reduction in duplication of efforts, to improve both the safety of children in child care and to increase the number of quality accredited programs.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILD CARE FACILITIES
SFY 2007**

County	<u>Licensed Facilities</u>				<u>Registered Facilities</u>		Total Capacity Licensed
	Child Care Centers ¹	Capacity	Child Care Family Homes	Capacity	Total Capacity Licensed	Voluntary Homes ²	
Arkansas	14	993	15	211	1,204	0	0
Ashley	23	1,363	6	64	1,427	0	0
Baxter	22	1,777	11	112	1,889	1	5
Benton	125	11,486	35	443	11,929	2	10
Boone	22	1,503	13	166	1,669	1	5
Bradley	11	891	2	26	917	0	0
Calhoun	4	138	1	10	148	0	0
Carroll	13	648	14	152	800	0	0
Chicot	17	1,110	18	187	1,297	0	0
Clark	23	1,559	9	108	1,667	0	0
Clay	10	510	4	52	562	0	0
Cleburne	8	587	7	82	669	0	0
Cleveland	3	148	6	72	220	1	5
Columbia	22	1,208	4	52	1,260	0	0
Conway	14	907	10	142	1,049	3	15
Craighead	61	4,844	36	415	5,259	1	5
Crawford	21	1,739	17	186	1,925	1	5
Crittenden	50	3,872	21	268	4,140	0	0
Cross	14	713	11	134	847	0	0
Dallas	10	548	4	52	600	1	5
Desha	15	1,873	7	81	1,954	0	0
Drew	16	1,300	10	115	1,416	0	0
Faulkner	59	5,201	20	266	5,467	3	26
Franklin	8	439	7	94	533	2	10
Fulton	7	379	4	40	419	0	0
Garland	51	4,173	13	148	4,321	7	35
Grant	7	507	0	0	507	1	5
Greene	24	2,032	7	93	2,125	0	0
Hempstead	15	776	7	87	863	1	5
Hot Spring	17	1,454	3	36	1,490	0	0
Howard	15	768	12	149	917	0	0
Independence	25	1,807	10	105	1,912	1	5
Izard	7	242	2	20	262	0	0
Jackson	11	971	2	32	1,003	0	0
Jefferson	66	5,098	35	348	5,446	7	32
Johnson	9	730	5	56	786	1	5
Lafayette	7	307	2	31	338	0	0
Lawrence	16	797	5	68	865	0	0
Lee	9	403	8	92	495	2	10
Lincoln	7	352	2	32	384	0	0

1. Includes: Licensed Infant/Toddler and School Age Facilities

2. Includes: Registered Relative Family Homes

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILD CARE FACILITIES
SFY 2007**

County	<u>Licensed Facilities</u>				<u>Registered Facilities</u>		Total Capacity Registered
	Child Care Centers ¹	Capacity	Child Care Family Homes	Capacity	Total Capacity Licensed	Voluntary Homes ²	
Little River	10	456	5	61	517	0	0
Logan	9	679	17	206	885	1	5
Lonoke	36	3,580	11	123	3,703	2	10
Madison	5	368	6	70	438	1	5
Marion	7	343	9	121	464	0	0
Miller	27	1,244	14	181	1,425	2	10
Mississippi	43	2,734	21	238	2,972	2	10
Monroe	10	474	12	119	593	1	5
Montgomery	5	169	3	38	207	0	0
Nevada	7	343	0	0	343	0	0
Newton	9	165	3	36	201	0	0
Ouachita	15	797	23	236	1,033	0	0
Perry	7	442	1	10	452	1	5
Phillips	27	1,504	12	130	1,634	3	15
Pike	10	605	6	78	683	0	0
Poinsett	14	949	7	77	1,026	0	0
Polk	13	693	3	36	729	0	0
Pope	33	2,643	5	50	2,693	0	0
Prairie	5	177	1	10	187	0	0
Pulaski	417	36,812	101	1,049	37,861	24	123
Randolph	13	734	1	10	744	0	0
Saline	31	3,260	4	52	3,312	0	0
Scott	5	823	4	42	865	0	0
Searcy	6	276	1	16	292	0	0
Sebastian	83	6,907	21	236	7,143	3	15
Sevier	11	448	3	36	484	0	0
Sharp	12	569	11	152	721	2	9
St. Francis	18	1,102	16	171	1,273	3	15
Stone	5	218	1	10	228	0	0
Union	28	1,938	13	125	2,063	1	5
Van Buren	11	607	1	10	617	0	0
Washington	115	9,650	64	716	10,366	4	20
White	32	2,903	13	154	3,057	1	5
Woodruff	3	258	8	103	361	1	9
Yell	12	1,270	4	52	1,322	0	0
Total	1,972	152,293	830	9,581	161,875	88	454

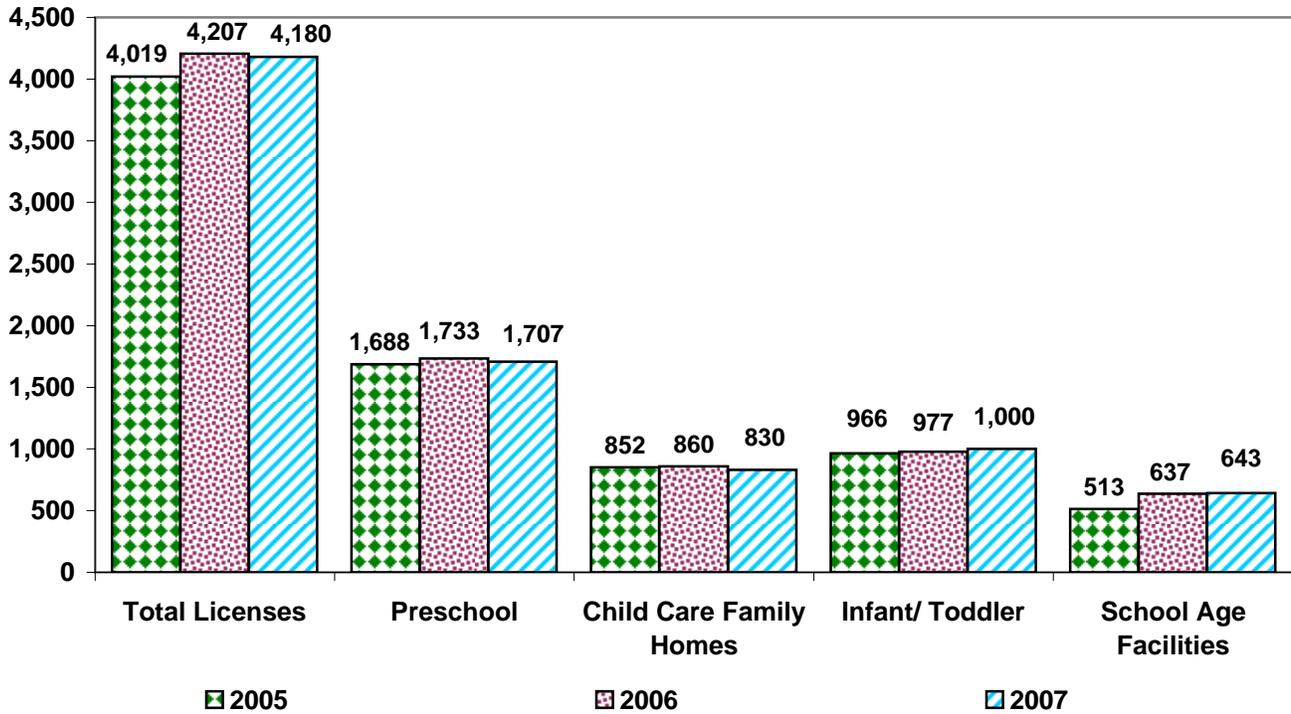
1. Includes: Licensed Infant/Toddler and School Age Facilities

2. Includes: Registered Relative Family Homes

Source: Child Care Licensing

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILD CARE LICENSES
SFY 2007**

**CHILD CARE LICENSES
2005-2007**

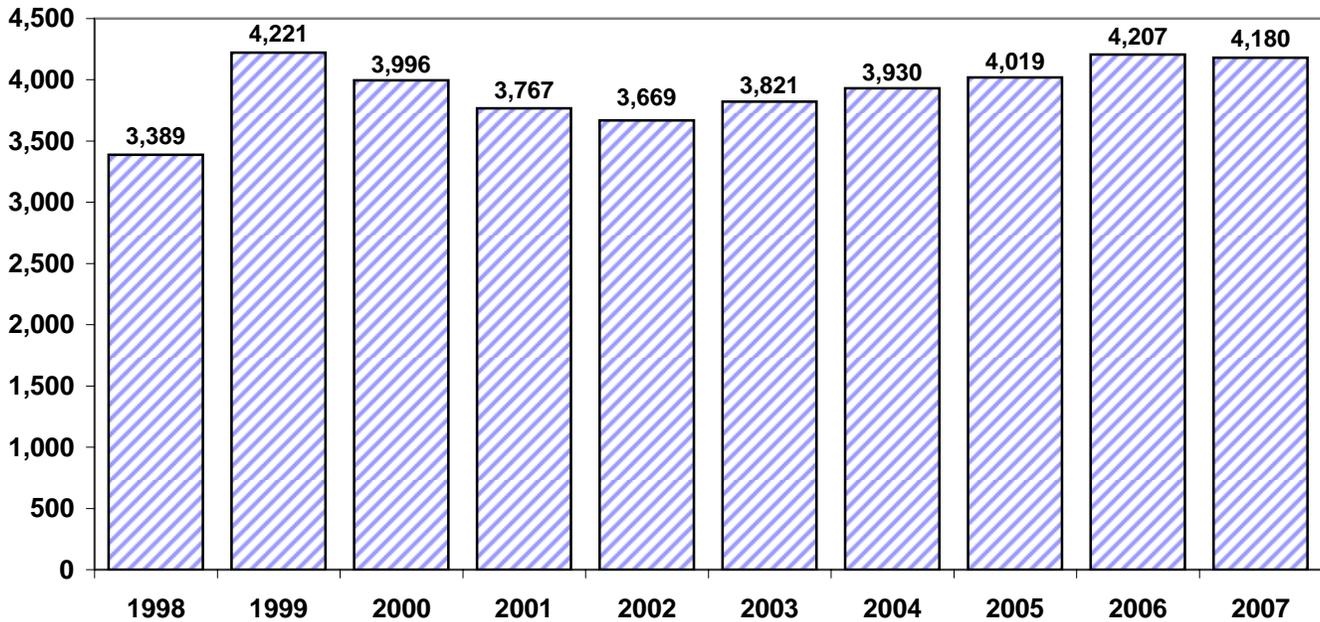


CHILD CARE LICENSES

State Fiscal Year	Total Licenses	Preschool	Child Care Family Homes	Infant/ Toddler	School Age Facilities
2005	4,019	1,688	852	966	513
2006	4,207	1,733	860	977	637
2007	4,180	1,707	830	1,000	643

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILD CARE LICENSES
SFY 2007**

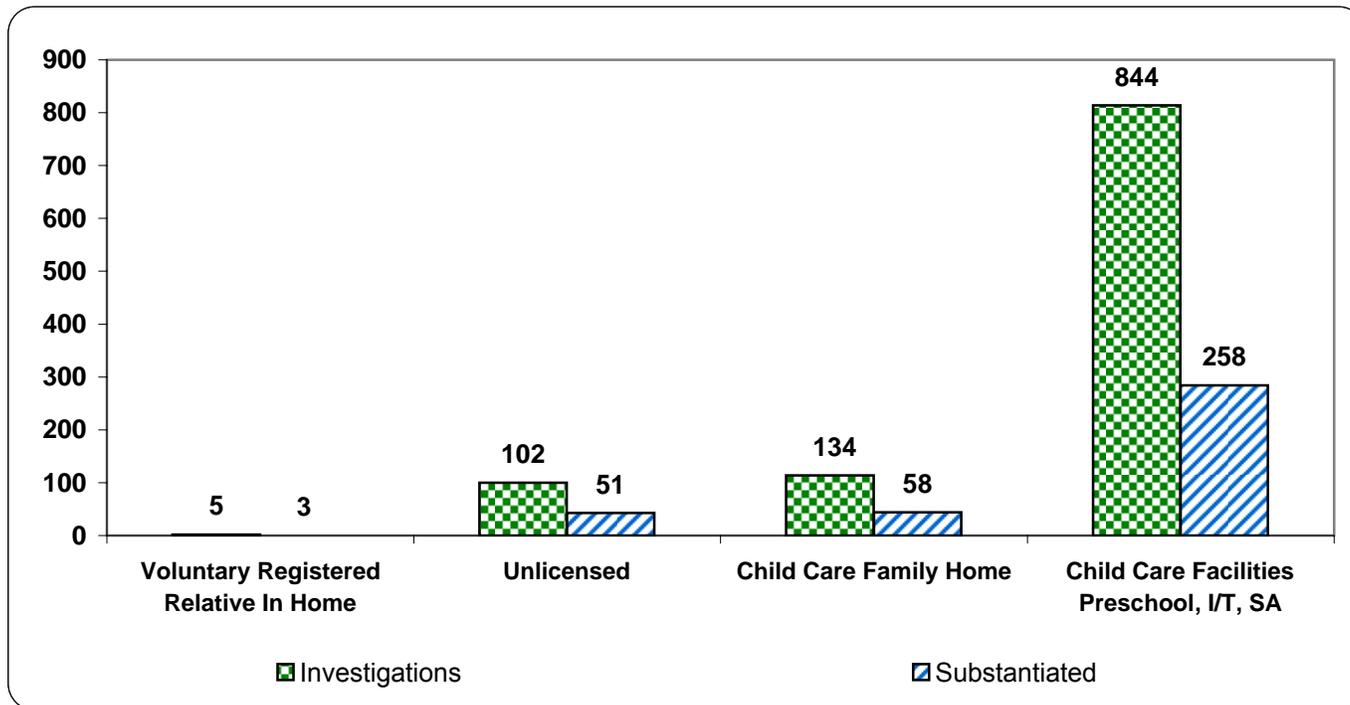
**CHILD CARE LICENSES GROWTH PATTERN
1998-2007**



CHILD CARE LICENSES GROWTH PATTERN

SFY	Child Care License Growth Pattern
1998	3,389
1999	4,221
2000	3,996
2001	3,767
2002	3,669
2003	3,821
2004	3,930
2005	4,019
2006	4,207
2007	4,180

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
LICENSING COMPLAINTS
SFY 2007**

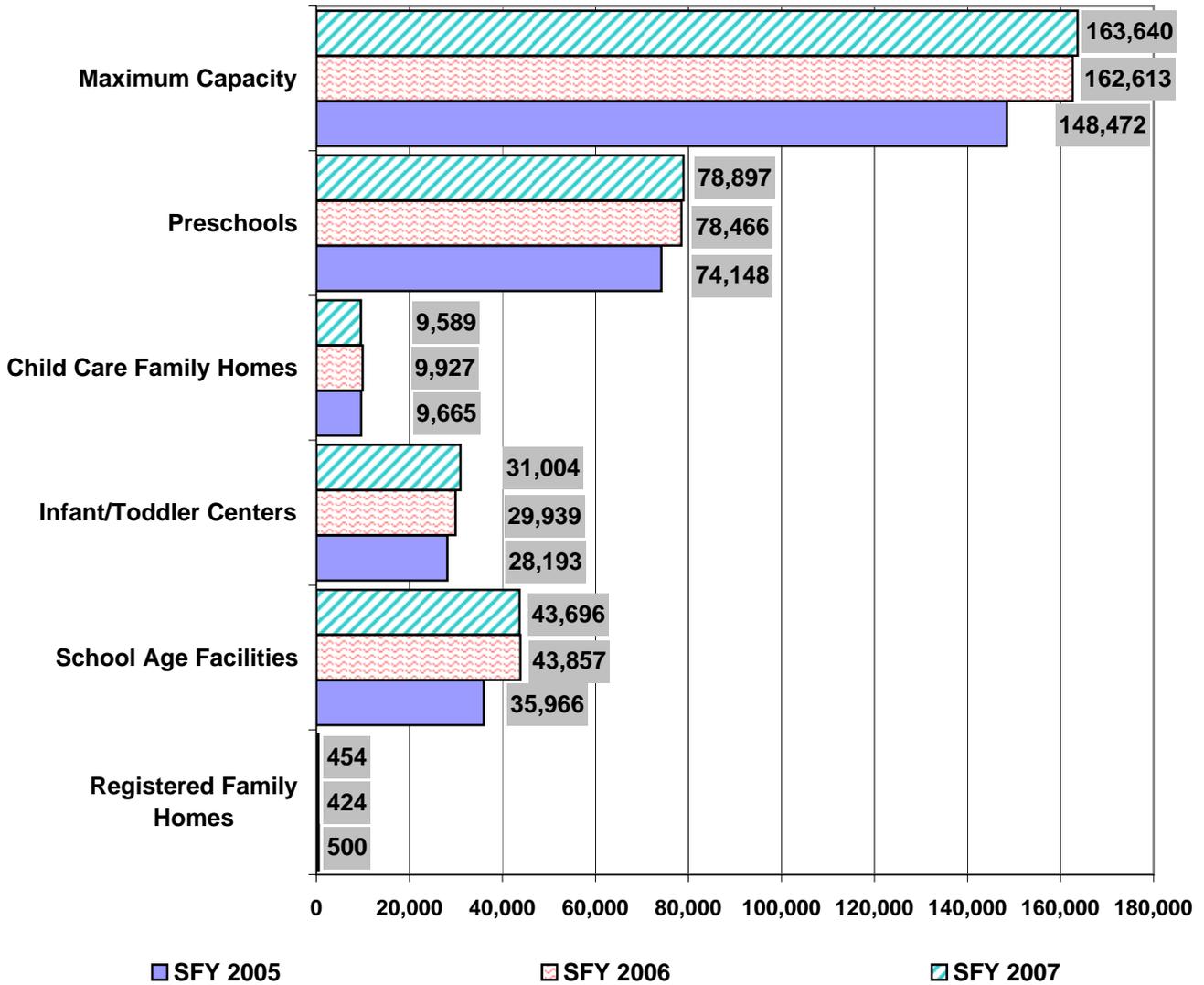


Type	Investigations	Substantiated	Percentage Substantiated
Voluntary Registered Relative In Home	5	3	60.0%
Unlicensed	102	51	50.0%
Child Care Family Home	134	58	43.3%
Child Care Facilities Preschool, I/T, SA	844	258	30.6%
TOTAL	1,085	370	34.1%*

*This procedure is necessary since all child maltreatment complaints also involve potential licensing violations. For example, allegations of child maltreatment involving physical abuse would also be investigated as a possible violation of licensing requirements in the behavior guidance section.

Source: Child Care Licensing

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
MAXIMUM CAPACITY
OF FACILITIES
SFY 2007**



Facilities	SFY 2005	SFY 2006	SFY 2007
Registered Family Homes	500	424	454
School Age Facilities	35,966	43,857	43,696
Infant/Toddler Centers	28,193	29,939	31,004
Child Care Family Homes	9,665	9,927	9,589
Preschools	74,148	78,466	78,897
Maximum Capacity	148,472	162,613	163,640

Source: Child Care Licensing

**DIVISION OF
CHILDREN AND
FAMILY SERVICES**

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
THE DIVISION OF CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES
INTRODUCTION
SFY 2007**

The Division of Children and Family Services (DCFS)

DCFS is committed to protecting children and preserving families. Every child deserves to grow up in a permanent family. The primary and preferred way of achieving this goal is to provide families experiencing turmoil with services to prevent the need to place children outside their home. When a child must be separated from his/her family, DCFS will provide a safe environment and will make efforts to provide services to reunite the family or to find the child a permanent home.

In State Fiscal Year (SFY) 2007, 26,817 reports of abuse and neglect were investigated. Of these reports of abuse and neglect, 6,946 (26%) were determined to be true, 19,871 (74%) were unsubstantiated. Of the reports accepted for investigation, 20,625 (77%) were assigned to DCFS.

Arkansas State Police (Crimes Against Children Division)

In 1997, DHHS and the Arkansas State Police entered into a contractual agreement that formed the Family Protection Unit now known as the Crimes Against Children Division (CACD). The CACD is composed of two sections: 1) the Child Abuse Hotline, and 2) civilian employees who assess child maltreatment reports. The CACD maintains an around-the-clock statewide intake process (The Child Abuse Hotline) for accepting reports of alleged child maltreatment. The CACD's civilian employees are responsible for assessing Priority I allegations of severe maltreatment, involving severe physical and sexual abuse. They also conduct investigations of maltreatment in DCFS foster homes and pre-adoptive homes. CACD completed 6,192 (23%) investigations in SFY 2007.

DCFS County Staff

DCFS staff housed in DHHS county offices assesses allegations of child maltreatment in which the perpetrator is in the home and not the specific responsibility of CACD. DCFS staff in the county office has primary responsibility for assessing an allegation of child maltreatment and seeks to ascertain the existence, cause, nature and extent of child maltreatment, the existence of previous injuries and the names and conditions of other children in the home. DCFS remains primarily responsible for ensuring the health and safety of the children, even if the primary responsibility for the investigation belongs to the CACD. DCFS has the responsibility for the assessment of Priority II reports.

In addition, DCFS investigates Priority I reports of abandonment, failure to protect, medical neglect of disabled infants, failure to thrive, malnutrition and substantial possibility of severe maltreatment.

The Child Maltreatment Assessment Protocol (PUB-357) is used for screening and prioritizing all allegations of child maltreatment. This protocol is used when a DCFS Family Service Worker (FSW) or the CACD conducts a Child Maltreatment Assessment. It identifies and defines the various types of child maltreatment a FSW/CACD worker may encounter during an assessment. The protocol also identifies when and from whom an allegation of child maltreatment may be taken. Finally, it identifies those conditions which must be met before an allegation of abuse or neglect can be founded (determined to be true).

Protective Services

When an investigation is determined to be true, DCFS opens a protective service case and works with the child(ren) and family in the home or, if the abuse is severe, DCFS places the child in a safe and home-like setting. In SFY 2007, DCFS served 22,531 children in 10,103 families in this capacity. The purpose of services is to provide the child with a continuous, safe and stable living environment, promote family autonomy, strengthen family life where possible and promote the reunification of the child with the parent, guardian or custodian, when applicable.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
THE DIVISION OF CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES
INTRODUCTION
SFY 2007**

Preventive and Support Services

The Family Resource Centers (FRC) are community-based and family focused and offer services directed toward prevention, intervention, and alleviation of community identified problems. Each facility provides educational and support services to assist parents, and they are open to all families in their targeted community. The centers are designed to work with the Division of Children and Family Services county offices to address the needs of DCFS clients.

The school based Human Services Worker program was not funded in SFY 2007.

When there is no abuse or neglect present, but a family requests services, DCFS opens a Supportive Services case. In SFY 2007, DCFS served 1,374 children in 686 families.

Central Registry

This unit serves as the repository of all child maltreatment reports. The Child Maltreatment Reporting Act requires that a statewide central registry be established within the Department of Health and Human Services (DHHS) for the collection of information relative to the child maltreatment reports. The registry contains identifying data, dates and circumstances of any persons requesting or receiving information from the registry. There were 55,549 registry checks made in SFY 2007.

Foster Care Services

There are a limited number of situations when children cannot safely remain at home and must be separated from their family. When a child must be separated from the family, DCFS will provide a healthy and safe environment and will make appropriate and timely efforts to provide services to reunite the family. In 2007, DCFS placed 7,194 in substitute care settings: Kinship Care, Foster Care, Therapeutic Foster Care, Residential Care, Shelters, etc.

Adoption Services

All children deserve a permanent home. One option is to terminate parental rights to free a child for adoptive placement when it has been determined to be in the best interest of the child. In SFY 2007, there were 357 children placed in adoptive homes.

Foster Homes

When a child has been removed and needs a foster home placement, DCFS places the child in an approved foster home. The approval process ensures that a potential foster parent attends training and meets health, safety, and physical requirements and satisfies other standards outlined in the Standards for Approval of Foster Family Homes. In SFY 2007, there were 231 new foster homes approved, resulting in a total of 968 foster homes in Arkansas.

The Children's Reporting System used the following methodology to identify a foster child:

- Open Case at any time during the SFY 2007 period
- Open Removal at any time during the SFY 2007 period
- Open Removal later than adoption legalized date (this captures a child, when he/she goes back into Foster Care after the adoption has been dissolved).

Children's Reporting and Information System (CHRIS)

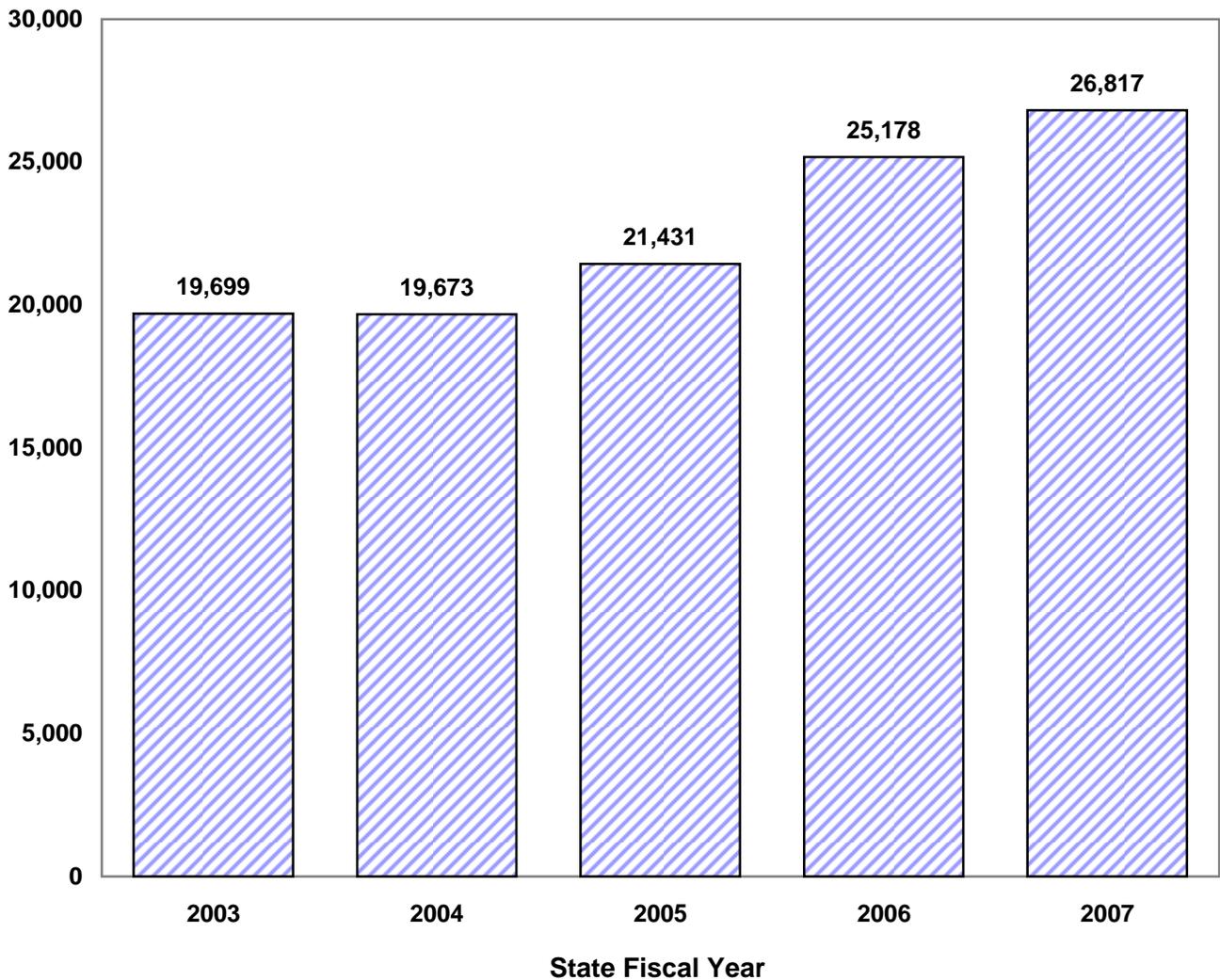
CHRIS was implemented in December 1997 as DCFS' worker-based information system and source of data for state, federal and management reports. Data described in this report was pulled from the CHRIS system.

**CHILD
MALTREATMENT
ASSESSMENT
SERVICES**

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILD MALTREATMENT ASSESSMENT SERVICES
SFY 2007**

The Division of Children and Family Services maintains, via an interagency agreement, with the Arkansas State Police an around-the-clock statewide intake process for accepting reports of alleged child maltreatment. During state fiscal year 2007, a total of 26,817 maltreatment reports were received, assessed and completed. Of these abuse and neglect reports, 19,871 were unsubstantiated.

**Child Maltreatment Reports Assessed/Completed
SFY 2003-2007**



**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILD MALTREATMENT ASSESSMENTS*
BY FINDINGS
SFY 2007**

County	True Assessments	Percent Determined to be True	Unsubstantiated Assessments	Exempt**	Unable to Locate	Unknown	Assessments Completed
Arkansas	48	27.91%	122	0	2	0	172
Ashley	67	33.84%	126	0	5	0	198
Baxter	123	30.90%	213	4	12	46	398
Benton	399	26.48%	1,004	10	54	40	1,507
Boone	92	21.85%	222	0	12	95	421
Bradley	29	30.85%	49	1	0	15	94
Calhoun	6	25.00%	16	0	2	0	24
Carroll	62	26.96%	149	0	9	10	230
Chicot	21	21.21%	78	0	0	0	99
Clark	34	19.43%	125	5	10	1	175
Clay	42	22.11%	130	1	5	12	190
Cleburne	80	30.19%	182	0	3	0	265
Cleveland	15	31.91%	29	1	0	2	47
Columbia	36	21.05%	108	0	9	18	171
Conway	86	31.39%	176	1	10	1	274
Craighead	225	21.89%	741	3	23	36	1,028
Crawford	174	29.44%	370	3	32	12	591
Crittenden	143	25.22%	370	3	49	2	567
Cross	40	18.35%	164	4	10	0	218
Dallas	27	24.55%	82	1	0	0	110
Desha	25	17.36%	112	0	6	1	144
Drew	49	27.37%	127	1	2	0	179
Faulkner	198	26.98%	488	9	34	5	734
Franklin	42	30.43%	91	2	3	0	138
Fulton	26	25.24%	44	0	1	32	103
Garland	230	26.47%	567	7	30	35	869
Grant	41	22.91%	126	1	11	0	179
Greene	137	22.35%	439	1	26	10	613
Hempstead	46	22.66%	123	0	9	25	203
Hot Spring	69	19.33%	260	4	20	4	357
Howard	23	20.72%	83	0	5	0	111
Independence	68	17.17%	317	2	3	6	396
Izard	39	27.46%	64	0	0	39	142
Jackson	41	24.12%	127	0	1	1	170
Jefferson	228	31.23%	451	4	46	1	730
Johnson	68	25.28%	190	0	11	0	269
Lafayette	20	33.90%	36	0	1	2	59
Lawrence	40	18.69%	96	1	3	74	214
Lee	20	30.77%	44	0	0	1	65

* Includes assessments completed by DCFS, CACD and Law Enforcement.

** Includes Religious and Underage Juvenile Aggressor Exemptions

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILD MALTREATMENT ASSESSMENTS*
BY FINDINGS
SFY 2007**

County	True Assessments	Percent Determined to be True	Unsubstantiated Assessments	Exempt**	Unable to Locate	Unknown	Assessments Completed
Lincoln	18	21.18%	64	0	0	3	85
Little River	19	19.79%	62	1	9	5	96
Logan	66	26.94%	167	0	9	3	245
Lonoke	119	19.67%	353	5	62	66	605
Madison	43	32.09%	83	1	4	3	134
Marion	41	24.12%	114	1	5	9	170
Miller	128	27.71%	238	0	48	48	462
Mississippi	113	22.47%	378	2	10	0	503
Monroe	23	26.74%	63	0	0	0	86
Montgomery	16	19.75%	61	0	2	2	81
Nevada	21	23.86%	49	0	3	15	88
Newton	16	20.51%	49	0	1	12	78
Ouachita	90	37.04%	145	0	4	4	243
Perry	35	35.00%	65	0	0	0	100
Phillips	61	25.31%	168	0	7	5	241
Pike	22	28.57%	52	1	1	1	77
Poinsett	74	17.37%	334	3	7	8	426
Polk	70	30.17%	151	2	8	1	232
Pope	169	31.35%	355	4	8	3	539
Prairie	29	32.22%	55	0	2	4	90
Pulaski	781	23.85%	2,102	34	191	167	3,275
Randolph	43	22.87%	121	0	2	22	188
Saline	276	29.39%	621	2	30	10	939
Scott	29	23.02%	84	0	11	2	126
Searcy	12	17.14%	53	0	2	3	70
Sebastian	314	24.51%	867	8	63	29	1,281
Sevier	30	22.56%	63	4	9	27	133
Sharp	53	24.20%	111	0	0	55	219
St. Francis	78	32.91%	143	1	11	4	237
Stone	40	32.26%	80	1	1	2	124
Union	102	30.63%	205	2	22	2	333
Van Buren	47	30.13%	89	0	3	17	156
Washington	511	30.13%	1,067	10	52	56	1,696
White	213	30.13%	459	4	28	3	707
Woodruff	31	39.24%	47	0	1	0	79
Yell	52	24.41%	155	0	2	4	213
State Office	2	33.33%	4	0	0	0	6
State Total	6,946	25.90%	17,518	155	1,077	1,121	26,817

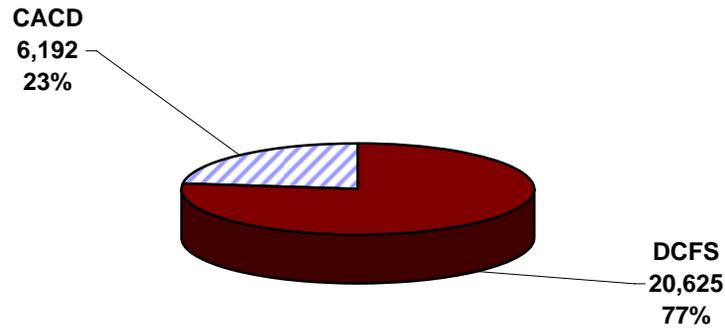
* Includes assessments completed by DCFS, CACD and Law Enforcement.

** Includes Religious and Underage Juvenile Aggressor Exemptions

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILD MALTREATMENT ASSESSMENTS (CMA)
BY FINDINGS
SFY 2007**

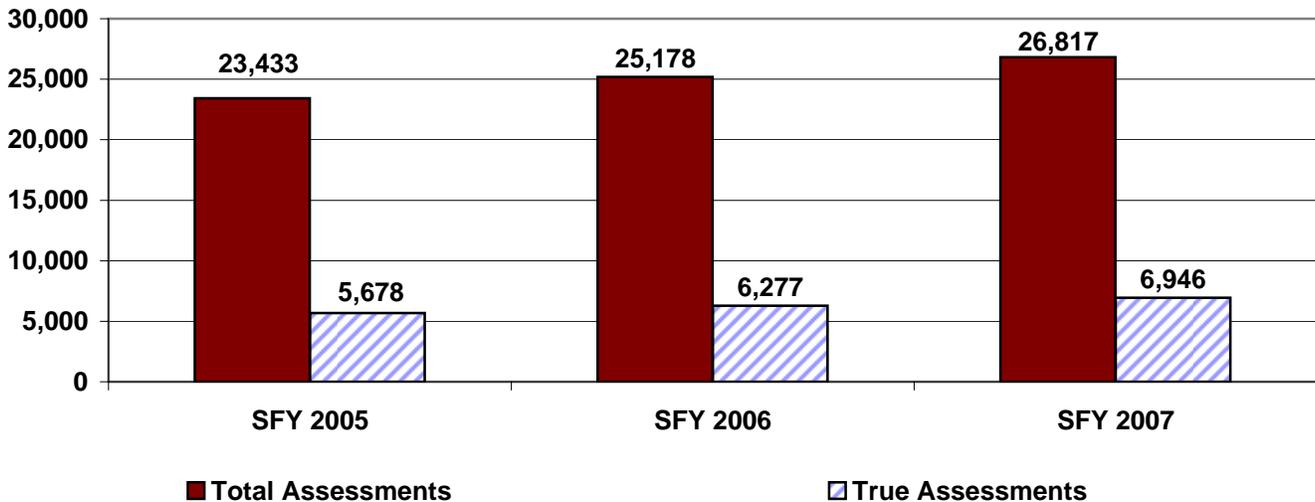
DIVISION	CMA	PERCENTAGE
DCFS	20,625	77%
CACD	6,192	23%
Total:	26,817	100%

**CHILD MALTREATMENT ASSESSMENTS BY FINDINGS
SFY 2007**



SFY	Total Assessments	True Assessments	Percent True
SFY 2005	23,433	5,678	24%
SFY 2006	25,178	6,277	25%
SFY 2007	26,817	6,946	26%

**CHILD MALTREATMENT TOTAL & TRUE ASESMENTS
SFY 2005-2007**



**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
MALTREATMENT DEFINITIONS
SFY 2007**

ABUSE

Any of the following acts or omissions by a parent, guardian, custodian, foster parent, person eighteen (18) years of age or older living in the home with a child whether related or unrelated to the child, or any person who is entrusted with the juvenile's care by a parent, guardian, custodian, or foster parent, including, but not limited to, an agent or employee of a public or private residential home, child care facility, public or private school, or any person legally responsible for the juvenile's welfare, but excluding the spouse of a minor:

- Extreme or repeated cruelty to a juvenile;
- Engaging in conduct creating a realistic and serious threat of death, permanent or temporary disfigurement, or impairment of any bodily organ.
- Injury to a juvenile's intellectual, emotional or psychological development as evidenced by observable and substantial impairment of the juvenile's ability to function within the juvenile's normal range of performance and behavior.
- Any history that is at variance with the history given.
- Any non-accidental physical injury.
- Any of the following intentional or knowing acts, with physical injury and without justifiable cause:
 1. Throwing, kicking, burning, biting or cutting a child.
 2. Striking a child with a closed fist.
 3. Shaking a child.
 4. Striking a child age seven or older on the face or head.
- Any of the following intentional or knowing acts, with or without injury:
 1. Striking a child age six or younger on the face or head.
 2. Shaking a child age three or younger.
 3. Interfering with a child's breathing.
 4. Pinching or striking a child in the genital area.

NOTE: The prior list of unreasonable actions is considered illustrative and not exclusive.

- No unreasonable action shall be construed to permit a finding of abuse without having established the elements of abuse.
- Abuse shall not include physical discipline of a child when it is reasonable and moderate and is inflicted by a parent or guardian for purposes of restraining or correcting the child.
- Abuse shall not include when a child suffers transient pain or minor temporary marks as the result of a reasonable restraint if:
 1. The person exercising the restraint is an employee of an agency licensed or exempted from licensure under the Child Welfare Agency Licensing Act;
 2. The agency has policy and procedures regarding restraints;
 3. No other alternative exists to control the child except for a restraint;
 4. The child is in danger of hurting himself or others;
 5. The person exercising the restraint has been trained in properly restraining children, de-escalation, and conflict resolution techniques; and
 6. The restraint is for a reasonable period of time.
- Reasonable and moderate physical discipline inflicted by a parent or guardian shall not include any act that is likely to cause and which does cause injury more serious than transient pain or minor temporary marks.
- The age, size and condition of the child and the location of the injury and the frequency of recurrence of injuries shall be considered when determining whether the physical discipline is reasonable or moderate.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
MALTREATMENT DEFINITIONS
SFY 2007
(continued)**

SEXUAL ABUSE

- By a person ten (10) years of age or older to a person younger than eighteen (18) years of age:
 1. Actual or attempted sexual intercourse, deviate sexual activity, or sexual contact by forcible compulsion;
 2. Indecent exposure, or forcing, the watching of pornography or live sexual activity
- By a person eighteen (18) years of age or older to a person not his or her spouse who is younger than sixteen (16) years of age:
 1. Actual or attempted sexual intercourse, deviate sexual activity, or sexual contact or solicitation;
- By a sibling or caretaker to a person younger than eighteen (18) years of age:
 1. Actual or attempted sexual intercourse, deviate sexual activity, or sexual contact or solicitation;
- By a caretaker to a person younger than eighteen (18) years of age:
 1. Forcing or encouraging the watching of pornography;
 2. Forcing, permitting, or encouraging the watching of live sexual activity;
- By a person younger than ten (10) years of age to a person younger than eighteen (18) years of age:
 1. Actual or attempted sexual intercourse, deviate sexual activity, or sexual contact by forcible compulsion.

NEGLECT

Acts or omissions of a parent, guardian, custodian, foster parent, or any person who is entrusted with the juvenile's care by a parent, custodian, guardian, or foster parent, including, but not limited to, an agent or employee of a public or private residential home, child care facility, public or private school, or any person legally responsible under state law for the juvenile's welfare, but excluding the spouse of a minor and the parents of a married minor, which constitute:

- Failure or refusal to prevent the abuse of the juvenile when the person knows or has reasonable cause to know the juvenile is or has been abused.
- Failure to take reasonable action to protect the juvenile from abandonment, abuse, sexual abuse, sexual exploitation, neglect, or parental unfitness where the existence of such condition was known or should have been known;
- Failure or irremediable inability to provide for the essential and necessary physical, mental, or emotional, needs of the juvenile;
- Failure to provide for the juvenile's care and maintenance, proper or necessary support, or medical, surgical, or other necessary care;
- Failure, although able, to assume responsibility for the care and custody of the juvenile or participate in a plan to assume such responsibility;
- Failure to appropriately supervise the juvenile that results in the juvenile's being left alone at an inappropriate age or in inappropriate circumstances that put the juvenile in danger; or
- Failure or refusal to provide the necessary food, clothing, or shelter, and education required by law, or medical treatment necessary for the juvenile's well-being, except when the failure or refusal is caused primarily by the financial inability of the person legally responsible and no services for relief have been offered or rejected.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
MALTREATMENT DEFINITIONS
SFY 2007
(continued)**

EXEMPTED FROM TRUE DUE TO RELIGIOUS EXEMPTION

Determination will be entered when the parent's decision to withhold medical treatment is based solely upon a religious belief, and the child is treated by spiritual means alone, through prayer, in accordance with a recognized religious method of healing by an accredited practitioner. Such prohibition shall not limit the administrative or judicial authority of the State to ensure that medical services are provided to the child when the child's health requires it.

PREPONDERANCE OF THE EVIDENCE

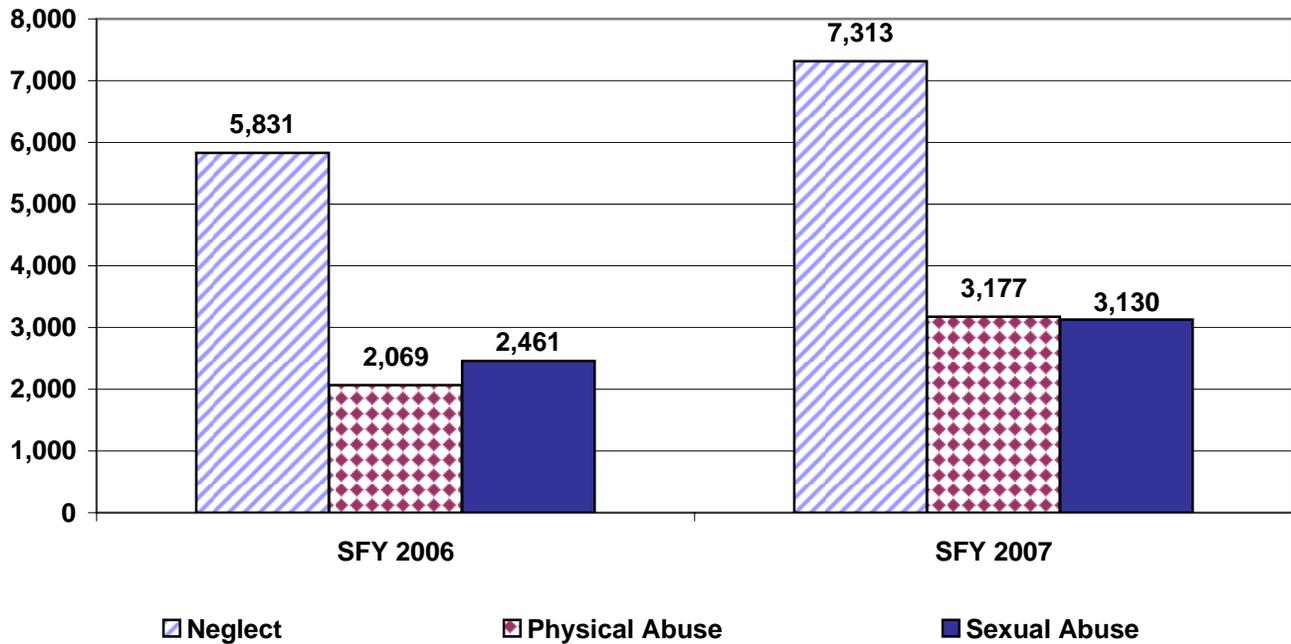
Evidence which is of greater weight or more convincing than the evidence which is offered in opposition to it; that is, evidence which, as a whole, shows that the fact to be proved is more probable than not.

A protocol is used when a DCFS Family Service Worker (FSW) or the Arkansas State Police conducts a Child Maltreatment Assessment. It identifies and defines the various types of child maltreatment a FSW/CACD may encounter during an assessment. The protocol also identifies when and from whom an allegation of child maltreatment may be taken. Finally it identifies those conditions which must be met before an allegation of abuse or neglect can be founded (determined to be true).

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
ASSESSMENT STATUS AND BREAKDOWN*
BY TYPE OF ABUSE
SFY 2007**

Type of Abuse*	SFY 2006		SFY 2007	
Neglect	5,831	66%	7,313	75%
Physical Abuse	2,069	23%	3,177	32%
Sexual Abuse	2,461	28%	3,130	32%

**ASSESSMENT STATUS AND BREAKDOWN
BY TYPE OF ABUSE
SFY 2006 - SFY 2007**



* The total number represented will outnumber the total children involved in true maltreatment reports because a child can be involved in more than one allegation.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
VICTIMS OF CHILD MALTREATMENT*
CHARACTERISTICS OF CHILDREN INVOLVED IN TRUE MALTREATMENT REPORTS
SFY 2007**

Age	Gender	White	Black	Asian ¹	Aian ²	Napi ³	Hispanic	More Than 1 Race	Total
0 to 1	Female	380	137	2	1	1	28	36	585
	Male	376	157	1	1	1	32	45	613
2 to 5	Female	738	200	2	1	4	61	69	1,075
	Male	721	225	2	5	7	88	72	1,120
6 to 11	Female	1,124	317	6	4	4	125	81	1,661
	Male	957	295	0	3	3	82	79	1,419
12 to 15	Female	904	265	2	1	3	94	54	1,323
	Male	502	137	2	2	1	32	44	720
16 to 18	Female	548	161	0	0	0	46	28	783
	Male	219	61	2	0	0	6	18	306
18+	Female	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
	Male	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	4
Total*		6,473	1,957	19	18	24	594	526	9,611

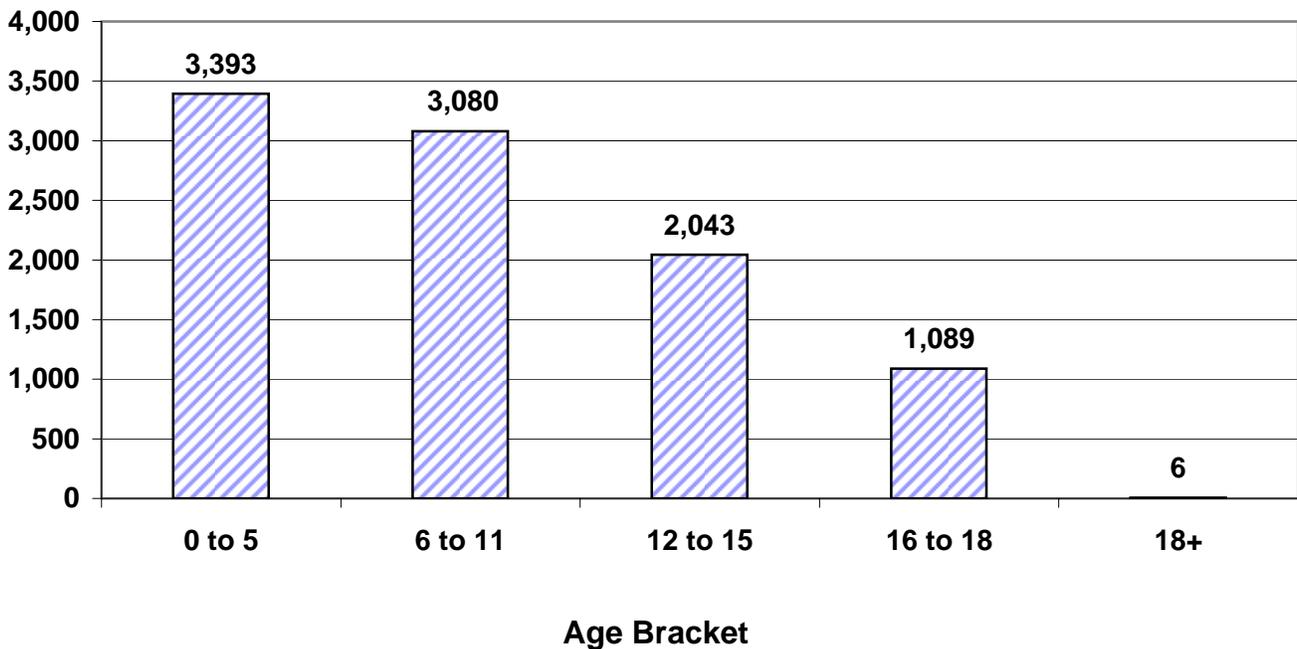
*Demographic information was not entered into CHRIS for 185 children.

¹ Includes Indochinese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Vietnamese.

² Includes American Indian and Alaskan Native.

³ Includes Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander.

**Child Maltreatment True Reports
SFY 2007**



Source: Division of Children and Family Services

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
ASSESSMENTS DETERMINED TO BE TRUE*
SFY 2007**



State Total:*

6,946

* State Office = 2

Source: Division of Children and Family Services

FOSTER CARE

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
TOTAL FOSTER CARE CHILDREN SERVED*
SFY 2007**

When it has been determined that a child is at risk and cannot remain in the home of parents/caregivers, the Division of Children and Family Services provides substitute care services for the child. Foster care provides selective placement in a foster and therapeutic foster home or residential facility for a planned period of time for a child who has been separated from his birth or legal parents.

Age	Number of Children	Percent
00 - 05 years	2,782	38.67%
06 - 11 years	1,793	24.92%
12 - 15 years	1,375	19.11%
16 Years & Older	1,217	16.92%
Unknown	27	0.38%
TOTAL	7,194	100.00%

Gender	Number of Children	Percent
Male	3,526	49.01%
Female	3,668	50.99%
Unknown	0	0.00%
TOTAL	7,194	100.00%

Permanency Goal	Number of Children	Percent
Adoption	930	12.93%
Emancipation	4	0.06%
Guardianship	27	0.38%
Independent Living	601	8.35%
Maintain Children in Own Home	1,280	17.79%
Relative Placement	311	4.32%
Return To Parent	3,211	44.63%
No Case Plan	830	11.54%
TOTAL	7,194	100.00%

Ethnicity	Total Ethnicity	Percent
White	4,203	58.42%
Black	2,028	28.19%
ASIAN ¹	15	0.21%
AIAN ²	12	0.17%
NAPI ³	9	0.12%
Hispanic	383	5.32%
Multiple	517	7.19%
Unknown	27	0.38%
TOTAL	7,194	100.00%

Length of Stay	Number of Children	Percent
Less than 30 Days	1,396	19.41%
30 - 90 Days	1,123	15.61%
3 - 6 Months	831	11.55%
6 - 12 Months	1,172	16.29%
12 - 24 Months	1,209	16.81%
24 - 36 Months	598	8.31%
36+ Months	865	12.02%
TOTAL	7,194	100.00%

* This report only reflects clients that have been in care for 30 days or more.

¹ Includes Indochinese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Vietnamese.

² Includes American Indian and Alaskan Native.

³ Includes Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander.

Source: Division of Children and Family Services

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE
Characteristics of Children in Foster Care During the Year
SFY 2007**

Age	Gender	White	Black	Asian ¹	Aian ²	Napi ³	Hispanic	More Than 1 Race	Total
0 to 1	Female	303	133	2	1	1	31	44	515
	Male	305	155	1	1	0	33	39	534
2 to 5	Female	488	229	2	0	1	63	59	842
	Male	513	240	0	4	2	56	76	891
6 to 11	Female	495	246	1	0	1	48	61	852
	Male	560	260	2	2	1	56	60	941
12 to 15	Female	459	206	3	1	0	37	46	752
	Male	365	181	1	1	2	20	53	623
16 to 17	Female	323	147	2	1	0	19	29	521
	Male	216	113	0	1	1	12	27	370
17+	Female	95	61	0	0	0	3	15	174
	Male	81	57	1	0	0	5	8	152
Total*		4,203	2,028	15	12	9	383	517	7,167

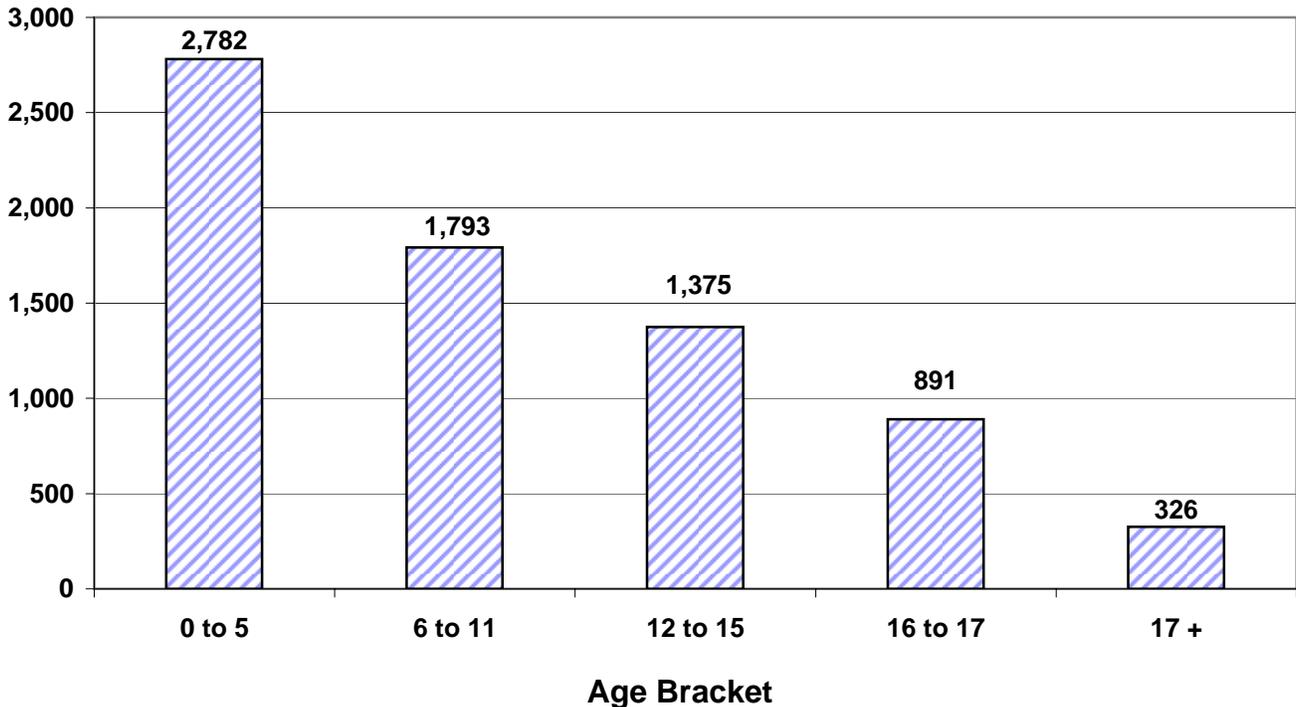
*Demographic information had not been entered into CHRIS for 27 children.

¹Includes Indochinese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Vietnamese.

²Includes American Indian and Alaskan Native.

³Includes Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander.

**Children in Foster Care
SFY 2007**



Source: Division of Children and Family Services

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE
BY ETHNICITY
SFY 2007**

County	White	Black	Asian ¹	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Native Hawaiian And Other Pacific Islander	Hispanic	Multiple	Unable to Determine	Total Ethnicity
Arkansas	16	21	0	0	0	0	2	0	39
Ashley	30	32	0	0	0	3	3	0	68
Baxter	97	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	102
Benton	227	7	0	4	0	50	12	3	303
Boone	50	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	53
Bradley	23	22	0	0	0	12	2	0	59
Calhoun	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Carroll	38	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	45
Chicot	2	21	0	0	0	0	3	0	26
Clark	6	17	0	0	0	0	8	0	31
Clay	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Cleburne	78	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	84
Cleveland	7	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	13
Columbia	21	10	0	0	0	0	5	0	36
Conway	47	14	2	1	0	5	13	0	82
Craighead	142	73	0	0	0	14	14	0	243
Crawford	119	4	2	0	0	14	7	0	146
Crittenden	54	124	0	0	0	8	11	4	201
Cross	27	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	42
Dallas	17	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Desha	19	25	0	0	0	2	2	0	48
Drew	51	30	0	0	0	7	6	0	94
Faulkner	88	26	0	0	0	4	5	1	124
Franklin	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Fulton	51	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	57
Garland	166	75	1	0	4	8	28	1	283
Grant	25	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	32
Greene	96	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	104
Hempstead	14	25	0	0	0	0	3	1	43
Hot Spring	51	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	56
Howard	25	15	0	0	0	6	1	0	47
Independence	58	5	0	0	0	10	5	1	79
Izard	42	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	46
Jackson	31	38	0	0	0	0	5	0	74
Jefferson	54	204	2	0	0	4	21	0	285
Johnson	24	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	28
Lafayette	13	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	21
Lawrence	71	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	74
Lee	0	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	21

¹ Includes Indochinese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, and Vietnamese.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE
BY ETHNICITY
SFY 2007**

County	White	Black	Asian ¹	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Native Hawaiian And Other Pacific Islander	Hispanic	Multiple	Unable to Determine	Total Ethnicity
Lincoln	17	12	0	0	0	2	3	0	34
Little River	26	1	0	1	0	3	10	0	41
Logan	34	1	0	0	0	1	5	1	42
Lonoke	80	16	0	0	0	2	8	0	106
Madison	22	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	26
Marion	52	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	55
Miller	83	60	0	0	0	12	10	0	165
Mississippi	48	66	0	0	0	4	8	0	126
Monroe	8	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	24
Montgomery	21	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	24
Nevada	14	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	22
Newton	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Ouachita	26	49	0	0	0	0	12	0	87
Perry	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Phillips	7	39	0	0	0	1	4	0	51
Pike	14	3	0	0	0	2	2	0	21
Poinsett	62	10	0	0	0	1	9	0	82
Polk	64	0	0	1	0	4	2	0	71
Pope	126	4	2	0	0	14	12	2	160
Prairie	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Pulaski	304	643	1	0	0	37	58	2	1,045
Randolph	58	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	64
Saline	74	9	0	0	0	0	7	2	92
Scott	18	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	21
Searcy	27	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	30
Sebastian	425	90	2	3	0	47	99	4	670
Sevier	17	3	0	0	0	4	2	0	26
Sharp	89	6	0	0	0	1	5	0	101
St. Francis	23	47	0	0	0	3	4	0	77
Stone	23	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	29
Union	42	34	0	0	0	4	7	0	87
Van Buren	54	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	58
Washington	182	32	2	0	5	41	21	1	284
White	149	4	0	0	0	5	15	0	173
Woodruff	19	6	0	0	0	1	7	0	33
Yell	30	2	0	0	0	9	1	0	42
State Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
State Total*	4,203	2,028	15	12	9	383	517	27	7,194

¹ Includes Indochinese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, and Vietnamese.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE
BY GENDER
SFY 2007**

County	Male	Female	Total Children
Arkansas	20	19	39
Ashley	35	33	68
Baxter	52	50	102
Benton	158	145	303
Boone	23	30	53
Bradley	27	32	59
Calhoun	3	2	5
Carroll	20	25	45
Chicot	10	16	26
Clark	18	13	31
Clay	11	22	33
Cleburne	41	43	84
Cleveland	6	7	13
Columbia	18	18	36
Conway	43	39	82
Craighead	125	118	243
Crawford	74	72	146
Crittenden	94	107	201
Cross	18	24	42
Dallas	26	18	44
Desha	20	28	48
Drew	51	43	94
Faulkner	60	64	124
Franklin	8	12	20
Fulton	25	32	57
Garland	145	138	283
Grant	15	17	32
Greene	43	61	104
Hempstead	20	23	43
Hot Spring	31	25	56
Howard	34	13	47
Independence	45	34	79
Izard	19	27	46
Jackson	30	44	74
Jefferson	134	151	285
Johnson	18	10	28
Lafayette	13	8	21
Lawrence	30	44	74
Lee	6	15	21

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE
BY GENDER
SFY 2007**

County	Male	Female	Total Children
Lincoln	13	21	34
Little River	22	19	41
Logan	26	16	42
Lonoke	46	60	106
Madison	11	15	26
Marion	24	31	55
Miller	96	69	165
Mississippi	59	67	126
Monroe	12	12	24
Montgomery	11	13	24
Nevada	11	11	22
Newton	5	4	9
Ouachita	51	36	87
Perry	7	5	12
Phillips	23	28	51
Pike	11	10	21
Poinsett	39	43	82
Polk	37	34	71
Pope	70	90	160
Prairie	5	7	12
Pulaski	536	509	1,045
Randolph	31	33	64
Saline	35	57	92
Scott	10	11	21
Searcy	12	18	30
Sebastian	307	363	670
Sevier	12	14	26
Sharp	49	52	101
St. Francis	36	41	77
Stone	17	12	29
Union	41	46	87
Van Buren	24	34	58
Washington	136	148	284
White	94	79	173
Woodruff	14	19	33
Yell	24	18	42
State Office	0	1	1
State Total	3,526	3,668	7,194

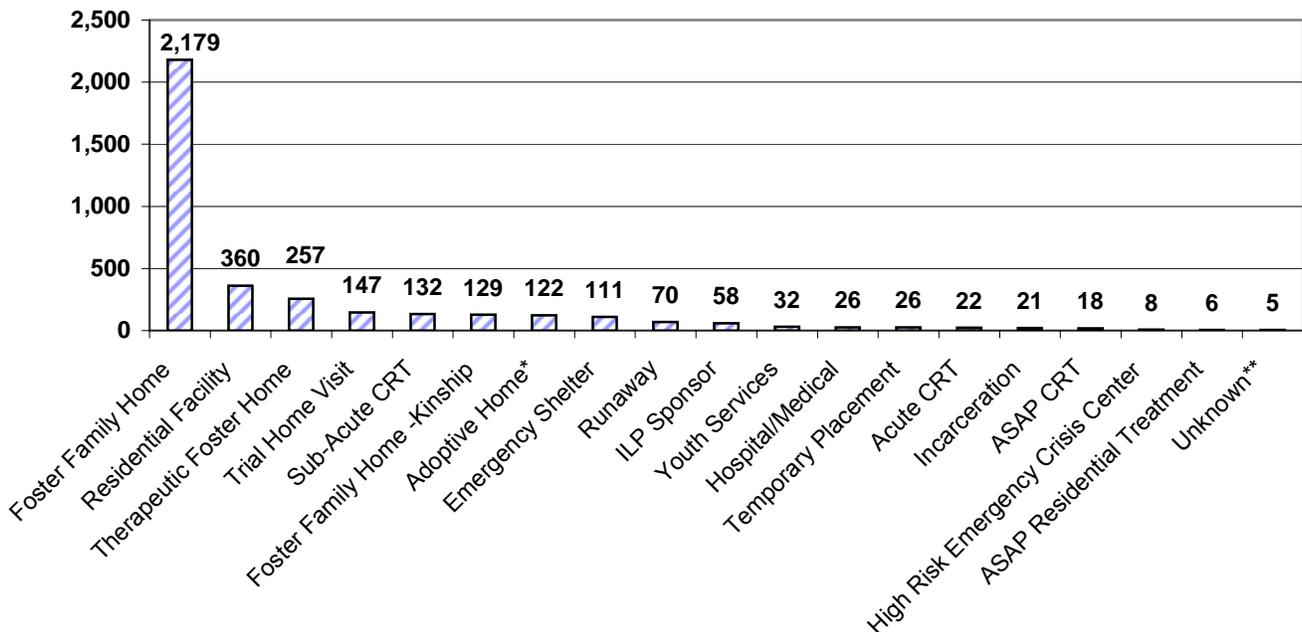
**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE
BY PLACEMENT TYPE BY AGE
SFY 2007**

Placement	Age						Total
	0 to 1	2 to 5	6 to 11	12 to 15	16 to 17	Over 17	
Foster Family Home	411	689	486	343	202	48	2,179
Residential Facility	19	11	57	144	102	27	360
Therapeutic Foster Home	1	22	127	64	36	7	257
Trial Home Visit	16	44	46	26	15	0	147
Sub-Acute CRT	0	2	24	70	34	2	132
Foster Family Home -Kinship	23	44	39	16	6	1	129
Adoptive Home*	14	50	43	12	3	0	122
Emergency Shelter	3	7	27	36	38	0	111
Runaway	0	0	0	12	53	5	70
ILP Sponsor	0	0	0	1	4	53	58
Youth Services	0	0	0	8	22	2	32
Hospital/Medical	2	0	5	14	3	2	26
Temporary Placement	3	7	6	5	4	1	26
Acute CRT	0	0	8	7	7	0	22
Incarceration	0	0	0	9	10	2	21
ASAP CRT	0	0	1	9	6	2	18
High Risk Emergency Crisis Center	0	0	2	4	2	0	8
ASAP Residential Treatment	0	0	0	1	5	0	6
Unknown**	3	0	2	0	0	0	5
Total	495	876	873	781	552	152	3,729

*Non-finalized adoptions.

**Unknown due to data entry after report completion.

**Children in Foster Care By Placement Type
SFY 2007**



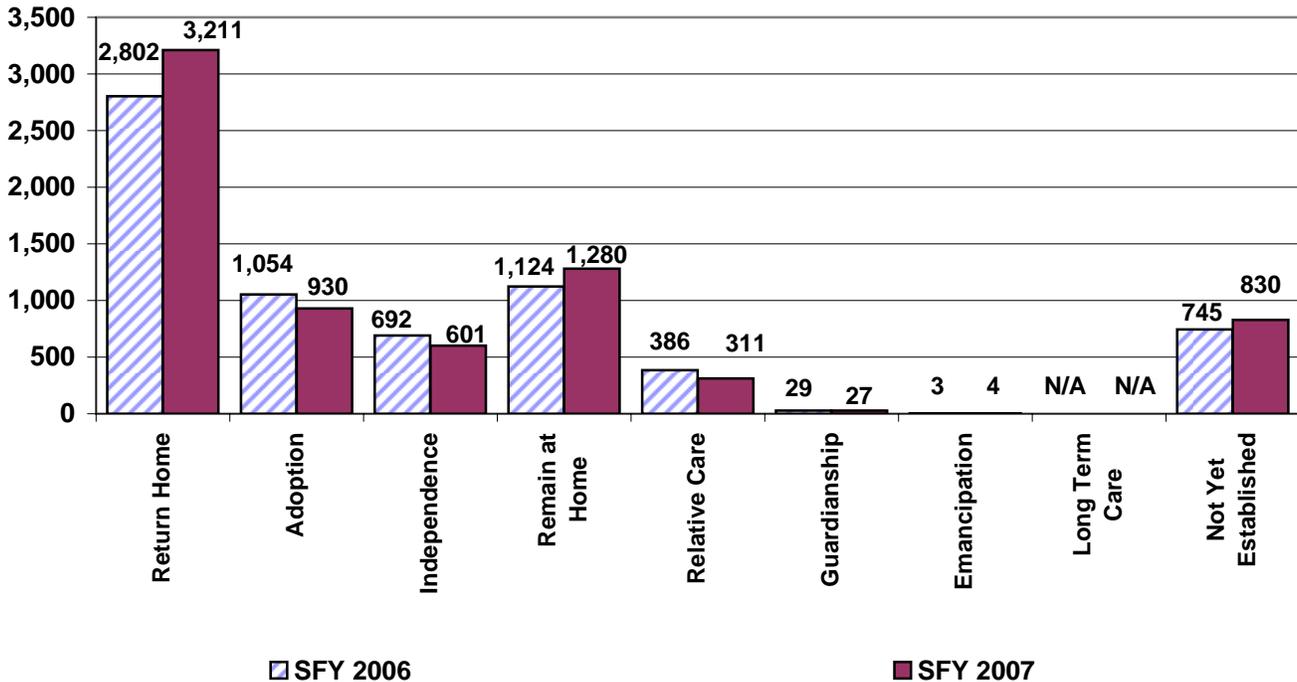
**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE
BY PERMANENCY GOAL
SFY 2006 – SFY 2007**

Permanency Goal	SFY 2006		SFY 2007		National**
	Count	Percentage	Count	Percentage	
Return Home	2,802	41%	3,211	44.63%	44%
Adoption	1,054	15%	930	12.93%	22%
Independence	692	10%	601	8.35%	N/A
Remain at Home	1,124	16%	1,280	17.79%	N/A
Relative Care	386	6%	311	4.32%	5%
Guardianship	29	0%	27	0.38%	3%
Emancipation	3	0%	4	0.06%	6%
Long Term Care	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	8%
Not Yet Established	745	11%	830	11.54%	11%
Total*	6,835	100%	7,194	100%	100%

*Sum of individual percentages may not equal 100% due to rounding.

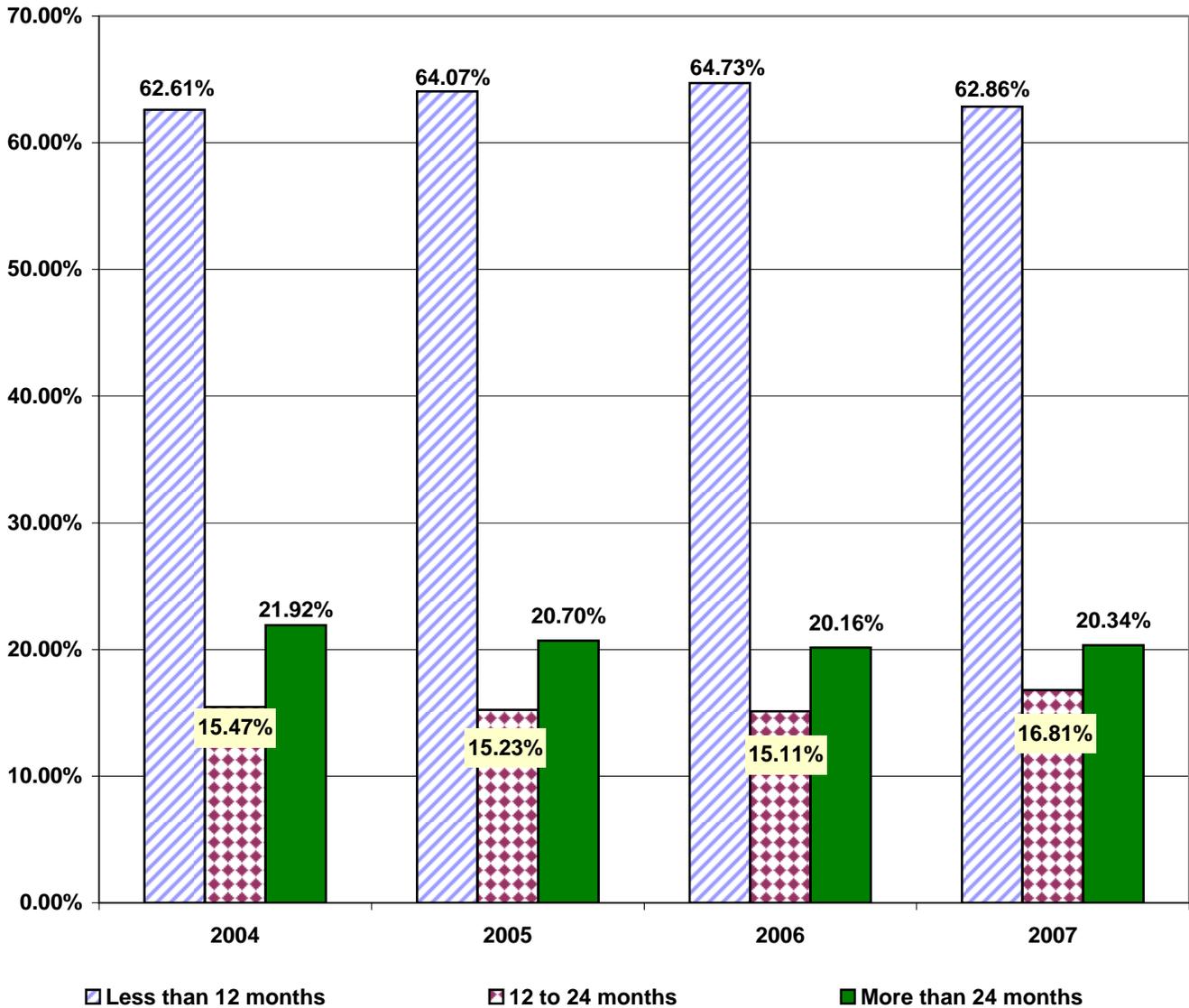
** Adoption and Foster Care Analysis and Reporting System (AFCARS) preliminary data submitted for children in foster care between 10/1/2005 and 9/30/2005 as of September 2006.

**Children in Foster Care Permanency Goal
SFY 2006 - SFY 2007**



**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE
BY LENGTH OF STAY UPON ENTERING CARE
SFY 2004 - SFY 2007**

Percent of Children*

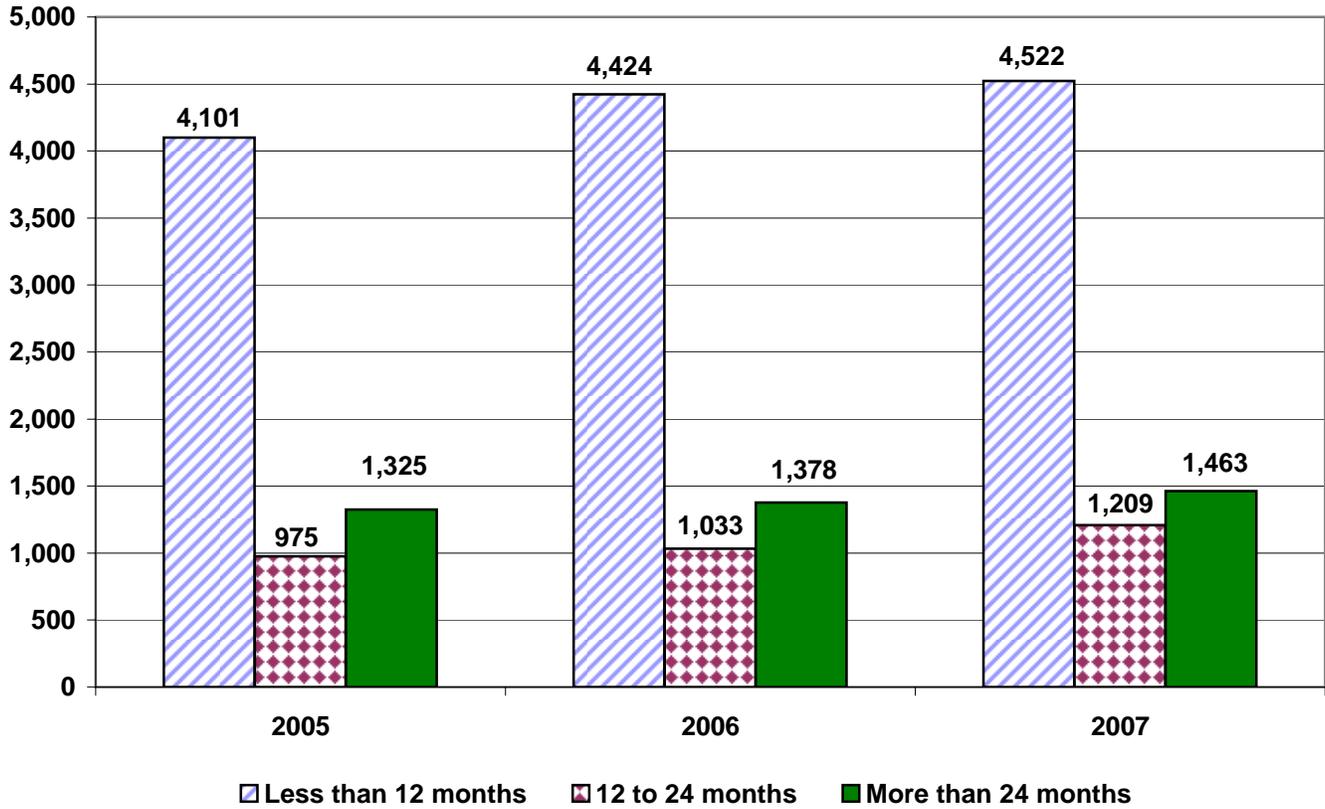


*Children who have exited care or how long children have been in care at the end of the state fiscal year.

Source: Division of Children and Family Services

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE
BY LENGTH OF STAY UPON ENTERING CARE
SFY 2005 - SFY 2007**

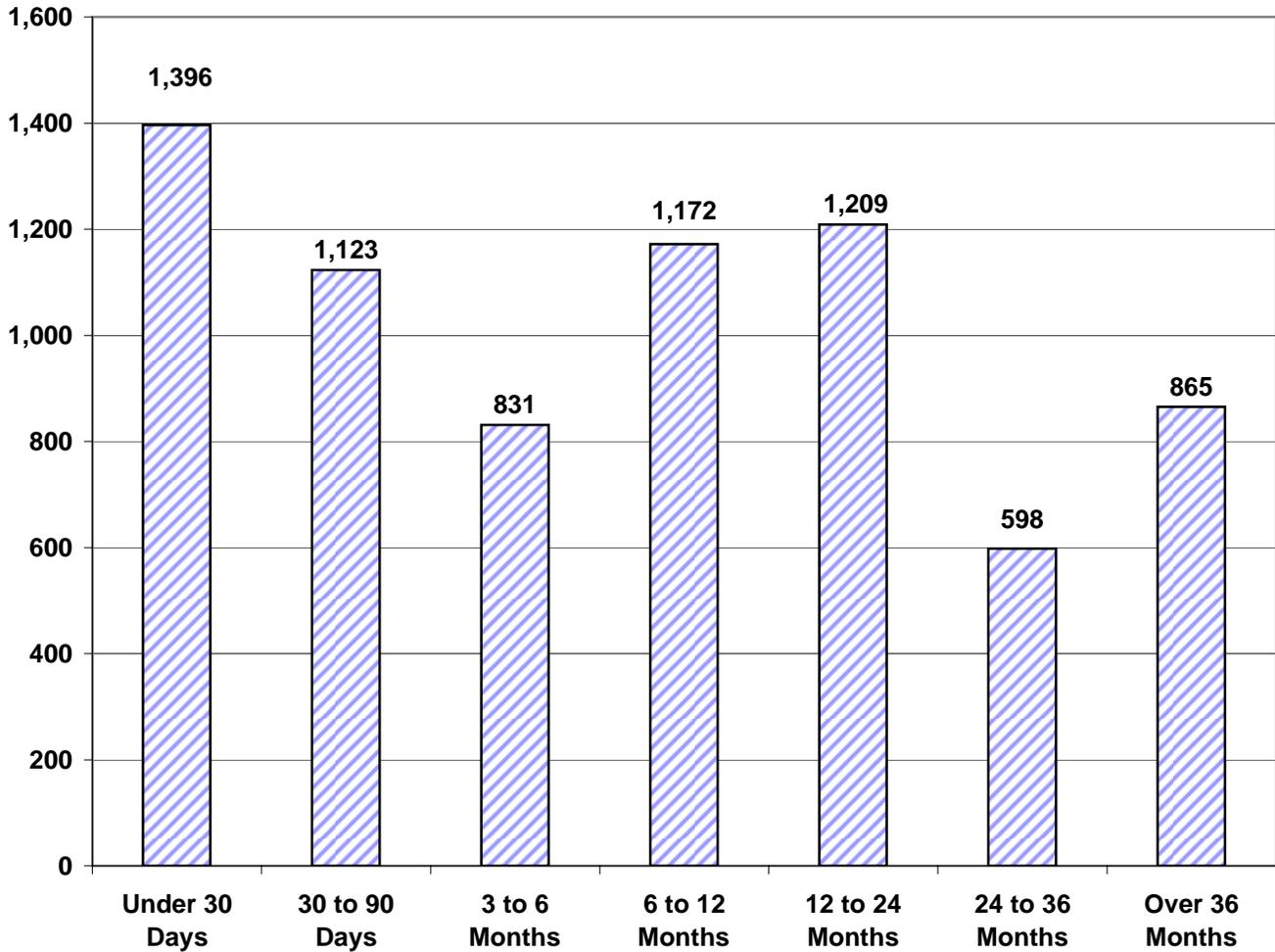
Number of Children*



*Children who have exited care or how long children have been in care at the end of the state fiscal year.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE
BY LENGTH OF STAY UPON ENTERING CARE
SFY 2007**

Number of Children*



*Children who have exited care or how long children have been in care at the end of the state fiscal year.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE
BY LENGTH OF STAY UPON ENTERING CARE*
SFY 2007**

County	Under 30 Days	1 to 3 Months	4 to 6 Months	7 to 12 Months	13 to 24 Months	25 to 36 Months	Over 36 Months	Total Children
Arkansas	6	1	6	11	12	0	3	39
Ashley	25	19	5	6	7	2	4	68
Baxter	26	14	8	18	17	7	13	103
Benton	70	71	42	48	43	13	18	305
Boone	9	12	9	12	5	2	4	53
Bradley	4	12	15	5	6	5	12	59
Calhoun	1	1	0	1	0	0	2	5
Carroll	20	6	2	10	4	2	1	45
Chicot	2	3	2	6	7	1	4	25
Clark	14	4	1	4	1	2	5	31
Clay	5	2	2	5	9	3	7	33
Cleburne	22	5	18	12	19	4	4	84
Cleveland	6	4	2	0	1	0	0	13
Columbia	25	5	2	1	0	0	3	36
Conway	20	18	11	8	11	9	5	82
Craighead	19	42	36	64	48	17	17	243
Crawford	30	33	14	34	12	19	12	154
Crittenden	32	43	32	42	26	12	16	203
Cross	8	1	4	6	15	5	4	43
Dallas	16	11	5	5	1	2	4	44
Desha	4	6	14	11	7	0	7	49
Drew	19	8	10	10	11	4	32	94
Faulkner	30	28	18	10	19	9	10	124
Franklin	4	5	5	2	4	1	0	21
Fulton	5	4	7	14	14	6	7	57
Garland	66	54	28	46	46	18	26	284
Grant	15	1	2	9	4	0	1	32
Greene	12	18	13	30	16	8	7	104
Hempstead	19	7	7	2	0	2	6	43
Hot Spring	24	11	5	8	1	7	0	56
Howard	2	11	1	10	0	5	18	47
Independence	10	8	10	15	19	4	13	79
Izard	4	7	4	15	5	3	8	46
Jackson	2	6	13	30	16	3	3	73
Jefferson	85	47	25	44	30	14	40	285
Johnson	5	6	4	2	3	1	7	28
Lafayette	10	2	3	0	0	3	3	21
Lawrence	5	16	11	15	24	1	2	74
Lee	8	0	0	0	9	1	3	21

*Children who have exited care or how long children have been in care at the end of the state fiscal year.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE
BY LENGTH OF STAY UPON ENTERING CARE*
SFY 2007**

County	Under 30 Days	1 to 3 Months	4 to 6 Months	7 to 12 Months	13 to 24 Months	25 to 36 Months	Over 36 Months	Total Children
Lincoln	12	9	6	1	2	2	2	34
Little River	9	1	5	1	18	5	2	41
Logan	12	10	1	7	2	3	7	42
Lonoke	22	16	8	21	21	10	8	106
Madison	4	5	5	6	2	3	1	26
Marion	14	1	17	5	2	10	5	54
Miller	37	20	34	33	18	7	16	165
Mississippi	43	30	8	6	20	7	12	126
Monroe	1	7	2	2	5	1	6	24
Montgomery	8	5	6	1	1	3	0	24
Nevada	3	7	4	4	0	2	2	22
Newton	2	0	0	3	1	0	3	9
Ouachita	41	12	10	4	7	1	12	87
Perry	4	1	4	1	1	1	0	12
Phillips	3	7	4	0	14	12	11	51
Pike	5	7	3	2	3	0	1	21
Poinsett	9	20	9	14	15	10	6	83
Polk	11	13	13	11	4	6	13	71
Pope	48	31	18	20	24	10	9	160
Prairie	1	6	3	0	0	0	0	10
Pulaski	104	82	103	190	251	114	200	1,044
Randolph	8	7	8	6	25	5	7	66
Saline	26	20	9	10	12	2	12	91
Scott	6	3	4	2	2	1	3	21
Searcy	4	2	5	6	5	7	1	30
Sebastian	60	104	55	87	116	121	118	661
Sevier	8	3	0	2	10	2	1	26
Sharp	9	11	25	21	18	12	4	100
St. Francis	6	7	8	19	15	3	19	77
Stone	6	2	4	7	4	0	6	29
Union	34	14	7	8	14	6	4	87
Van Buren	9	10	6	17	11	2	3	58
Washington	86	37	25	38	55	18	22	281
White	42	44	12	28	24	8	15	173
Woodruff	6	13	1	7	4	2	0	33
Yell	4	4	3	10	11	7	3	42
State Office	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
State Total	1,396	1,123	831	1,172	1,209	598	865	7,194

*Children who have exited care or how long children have been in care at the end of the state fiscal year.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE
Characteristics of Children who Entered Foster Care During the Year
SFY 2007**

Age	Gender	White	Black	Asian ¹	AIAN ²	NAPI ³	His-panic	More Than 1 Race	Total
0 to 1	Female	259	111	1	1	1	27	39	439
	Male	268	134	1	0	0	28	34	465
2 to 5	Female	291	129	0	0	1	39	31	491
	Male	280	125	0	2	2	29	36	474
6 to 11	Female	298	128	1	0	1	28	32	488
	Male	314	143	2	0	1	30	34	524
12 to 15	Female	306	129	4	0	0	29	22	490
	Male	233	86	1	1	2	11	20	354
16 to 18	Female	165	76	0	1	0	14	11	267
	Male	98	44	0	1	1	8	9	161
Total*		2,512	1,105	10	6	9	243	268	4,153

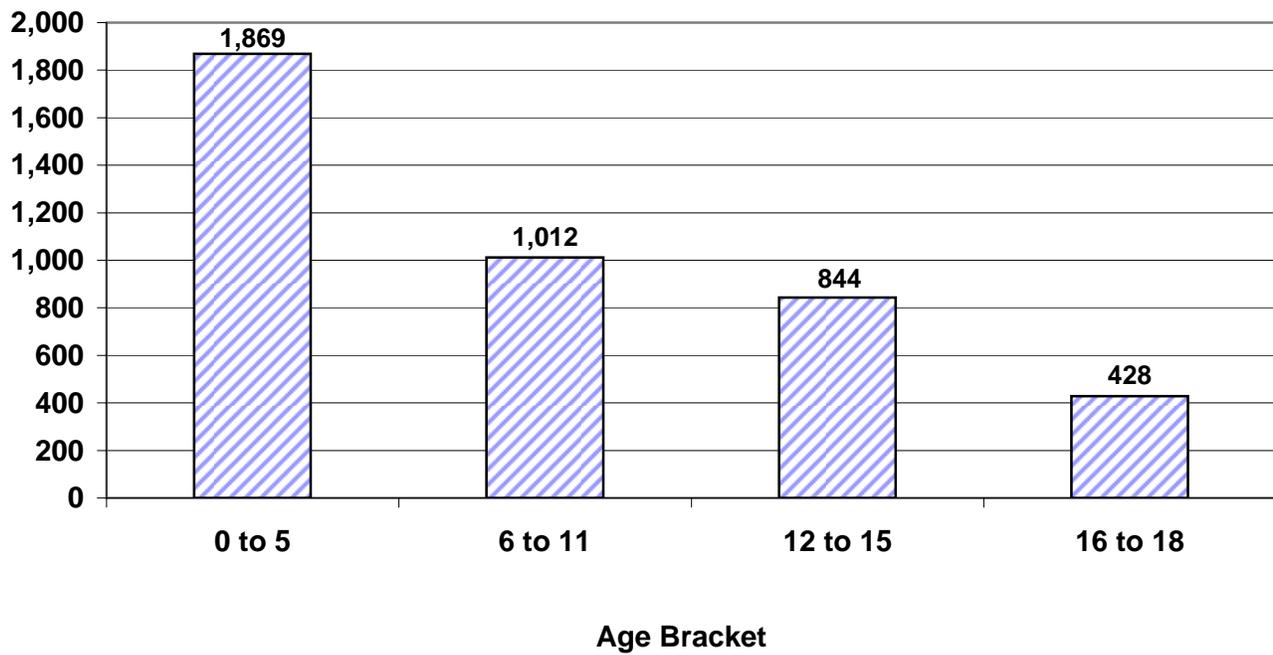
*Demographic information had not been entered into CHRIS for 21 children.

¹Includes Indochinese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Vietnamese.

² Includes American Indian and Alaskan Native.

³ Includes Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander.

**Children who Entered Foster Care During
SFY 2007**

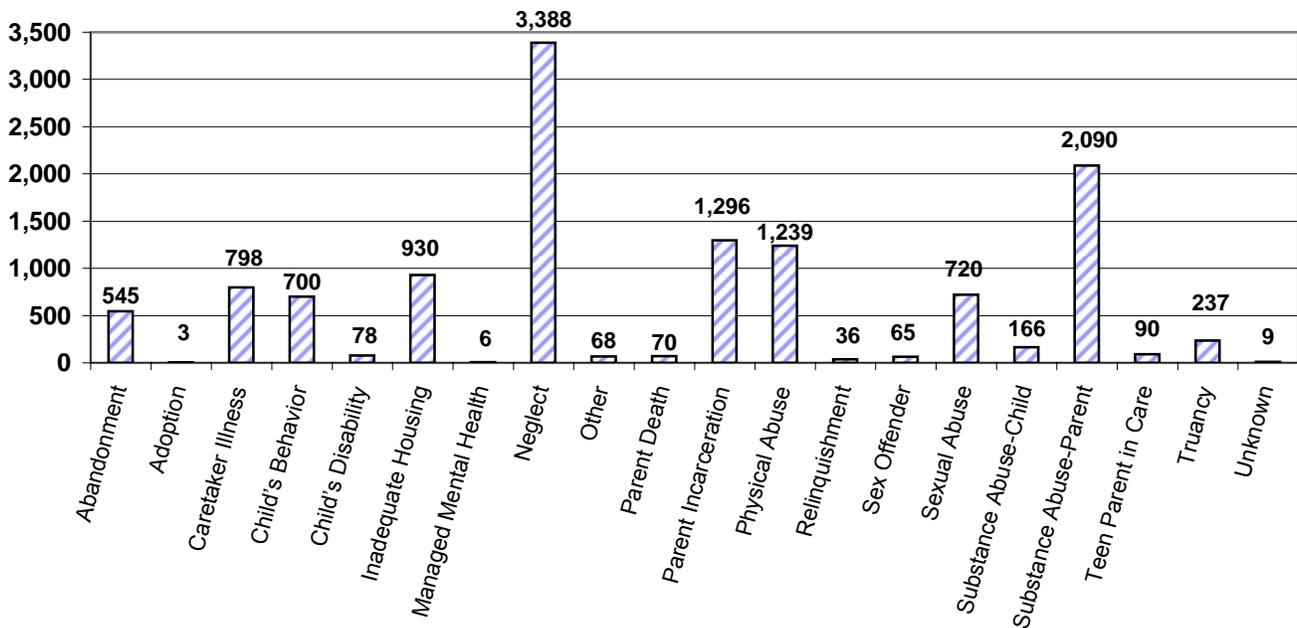


Source: Division of Children and Family Services

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE
Reasons Children Placed in Foster Care by Age During the Year
SFY 2007**

Reasons	0 to 1	2 to 5	6 to 11	12 to 15	16 to 18	18+	Total
Abandonment	70	102	129	149	94	1	545
Adoption	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
Caretaker Illness	125	156	208	220	86	3	798
Child's Behavior	4	30	121	358	183	4	700
Child's Disability	17	10	28	19	3	1	78
Inadequate Housing	174	243	288	169	54	2	930
Managed Mental Health	0	0	2	3	1	0	6
Neglect	655	918	1,011	604	196	4	3,388
Other	3	6	34	19	6	0	68
Parent Death	8	8	24	17	13	0	70
Parent Incarceration	260	366	387	220	63	0	1,296
Physical Abuse	231	257	340	294	115	2	1,239
Relinquishment	9	4	8	12	3	0	36
Sex Offender	6	9	11	26	13	0	65
Sexual Abuse	40	125	243	238	73	1	720
Substance Abuse-Child	32	14	14	70	35	1	166
Substance Abuse-Parent	579	535	532	344	99	1	2,090
Teen Parent in Care	80	5	0	1	4	0	90
Truancy	10	24	58	97	46	2	237
Unknown	0	0	6	3	0	0	9
Total	2,303	2,812	3,444	2,866	1,087	22	12,534

**Reasons Children Placed in Foster Care
SFY 2007**



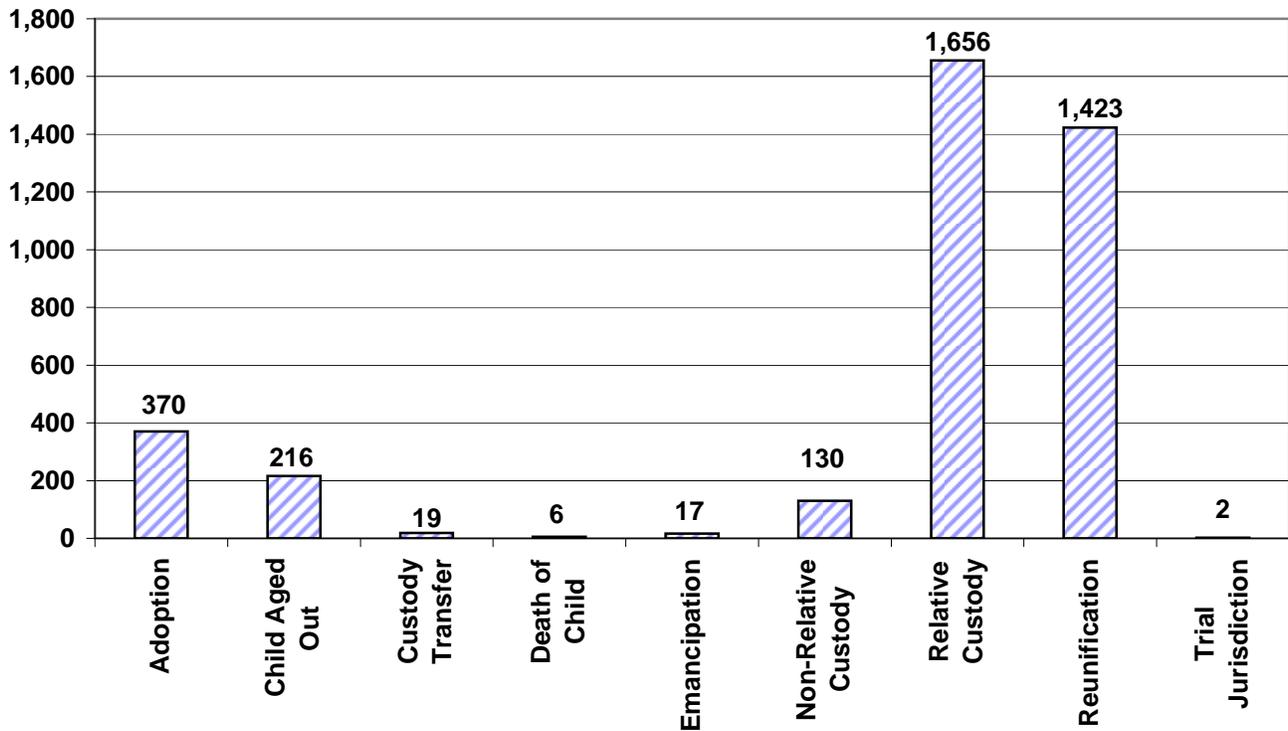
Source: Division of Children and Family Services

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE
REASON CHILDREN EXITED CARE BY AGE
SFY 2007**

Reasons	Age						Total
	0 to 1	2 to 5	6 to 11	12 to 15	16 to 18	Over 18	
Adoption	48	139	131	42	10	0	370
Child Aged Out	0	0	0	0	172	44	216
Custody Transfer	2	0	2	8	6	1	19
Death of Child	2	1	1	2	0	0	6
Emancipation	0	0	0	0	13	4	17
Non-Relative Custody	15	12	40	35	27	1	130
Relative Custody	292	421	465	297	180	1	1,656
Reunification	238	354	387	294	150	0	1,423
Trial Jurisdiction	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
*Total	597	929	1,026	678	558	51	3,839

*Demographic information had not been entered into CHRIS for 21 children.

**Reasons Children Exited Care
SFY 2007**



FOSTER FAMILY HOMES STATISTICAL DATA SFY 2007**

There were **231** new foster homes recruited during SFY 2007. Additionally, there were **968** approved foster homes at the end of June, 2007.

**Information taken from DCFS Annual Report Card

SERVICES PROVIDED

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
SERVICES PROVIDED
SFY 2007**

County	Foster Care Cases ⁽¹⁾	Child Protective Service Cases ⁽²⁾	Child Protective Service Children	Supportive Service Cases	Supportive Service Children	Total Cases
Arkansas	39	66	134	2	4	107
Ashley	68	79	156	11	20	158
Baxter	102	154	333	1	1	257
Benton	303	461	1,121	11	27	775
Boone	53	104	216	4	6	161
Bradley	59	44	83	6	8	109
Calhoun	5	14	37	0	0	19
Carroll	45	67	151	0	0	112
Chicot	26	41	73	8	14	75
Clark	31	28	62	9	20	68
Clay	33	68	144	8	17	109
Cleburne	84	96	202	6	12	186
Cleveland	13	32	64	1	1	46
Columbia	36	48	115	10	15	94
Conway	82	128	242	3	4	213
Craighead	243	319	823	4	7	566
Crawford	146	242	551	13	40	401
Crittenden	201	205	467	8	15	414
Cross	42	83	187	0	0	125
Dallas	44	39	75	4	10	87
Desha	48	61	121	7	13	116
Drew	94	91	184	23	37	208
Faulkner	124	261	566	12	25	397
Franklin	20	55	127	3	7	78
Fulton	57	72	136	0	0	129
Garland	283	352	722	100	176	735
Grant	32	44	85	26	53	102
Greene	104	180	410	9	19	293
Hempstead	43	79	166	26	59	148
Hot Spring	56	94	185	18	21	168
Howard	47	39	84	2	2	88
Independence	79	112	247	5	8	196
Izard	46	68	130	0	0	114
Jackson	74	90	190	4	8	168
Jefferson	285	398	1,010	10	35	693
Johnson	28	74	148	1	1	103
Lafayette	21	29	62	0	0	50
Lawrence	74	78	183	1	6	153
Lee	21	30	76	4	14	55

(1) A Foster Care (FC) Case consists of one child in Foster Care.

(2) A Child Protective Service (CPS) Case consists of a family with at least one child in the home. A CPS case can also be a FC case if at least one child is in the home and one is in FC.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
SERVICES PROVIDED
SFY 2007**

County	Foster Care Cases ⁽¹⁾	Child Protective Service Cases ⁽²⁾	Child Protective Service Children	Supportive Service Cases	Supportive Service Children	Total Cases
Lincoln	34	21	48	6	10	61
Little River	41	47	101	1	3	89
Logan	42	99	181	1	3	142
Lonoke	106	150	316	1	9	257
Madison	26	57	134	2	2	85
Marion	55	72	135	4	6	131
Miller	165	193	383	2	2	360
Mississippi	126	173	453	15	31	314
Monroe	24	39	102	9	26	72
Montgomery	24	25	55	5	10	54
Nevada	22	44	99	2	2	68
Newton	9	21	45	2	6	32
Ouachita	87	118	221	2	5	207
Perry	12	44	97	6	14	62
Phillips	51	115	303	7	20	173
Pike	21	37	83	0	0	58
Poinsett	82	122	307	5	9	209
Polk	71	83	196	16	36	170
Pope	160	222	471	19	36	401
Prairie	12	29	62	1	2	42
Pulaski	1,045	1,188	2,712	109	201	2,342
Randolph	64	98	255	2	3	164
Saline	92	349	721	14	28	455
Scott	21	33	73	3	3	57
Searcy	30	34	72	3	5	67
Sebastian	670	667	1,485	7	12	1,344
Sevier	26	46	104	4	12	76
Sharp	101	105	231	12	28	218
St. Francis	77	136	335	18	50	231
Stone	29	35	75	3	6	67
Union	87	140	296	5	11	232
Van Buren	58	80	155	0	0	138
Washington	284	585	1,394	34	68	903
White	173	254	526	4	8	431
Woodruff	33	36	77	0	0	69
Yell	42	79	156	2	2	123
State Office	1	2	4	0	0	3
State Total*	7,194	10,103	22,531	686	1,374	17,983

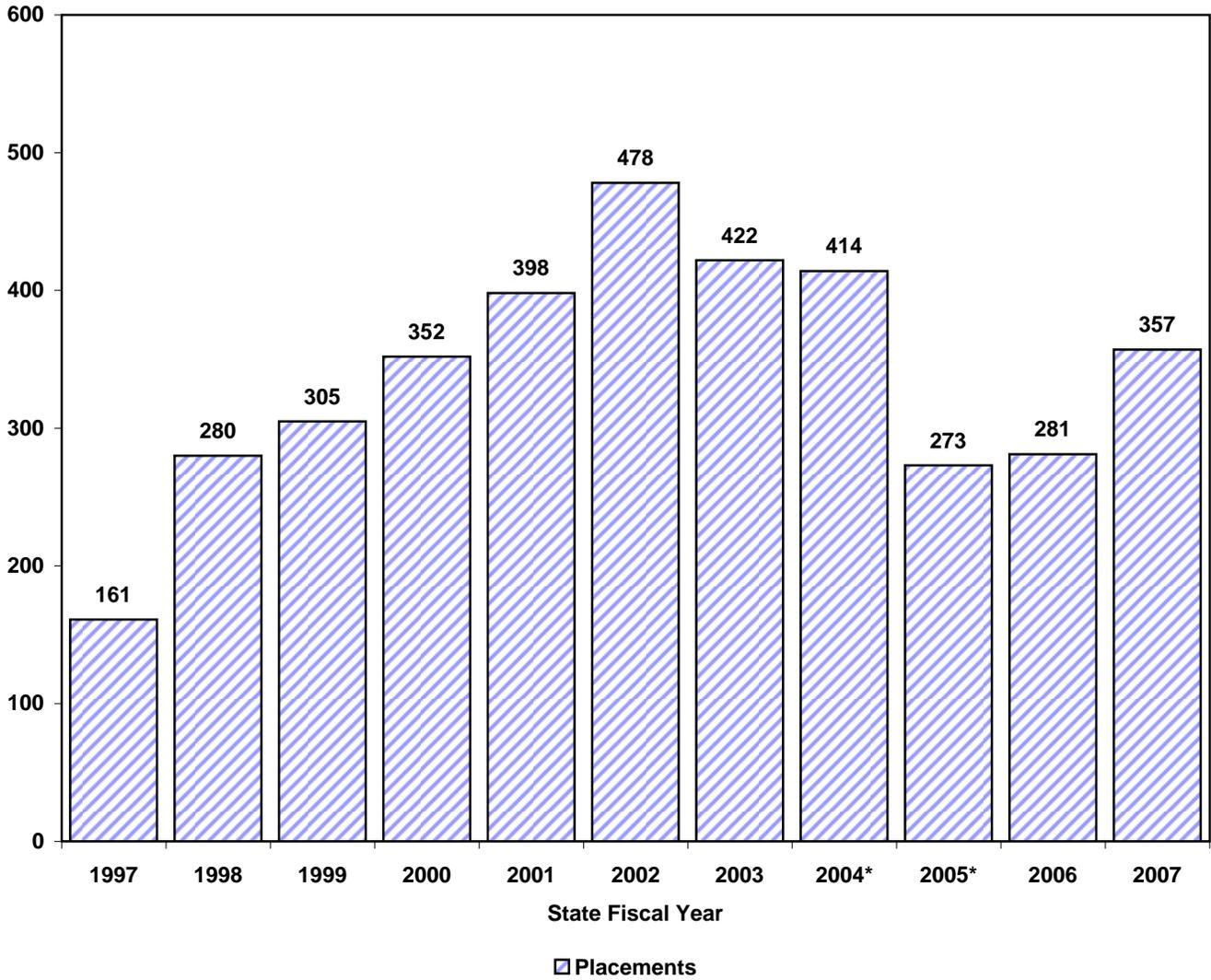
(1) A Foster Care (FC) Case consists of one child in Foster Care.

(2) A Child Protective Service (CPS) Case consists of a family with at least one child in the home. A CPS case can also be a FC case if at least one child is in the home and one is in FC.

*Demographic information had not been entered into CHRIS for 26 children.

ADOPTIONS

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
ADOPTIONS
NUMBER OF CHILDREN PLACED
SFY 1997 - SFY 2007**



* Adjusted from previous fiscal year to show those children placed in adoptive homes. A home does not become adoptive until the adoption is finalized

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
ADOPTION SERVICES
SFY 2007**

Services are provided to birth parents, children, and adoptive families to establish and maintain permanent homes for children. This unit is also responsible for the adoption subsidy program, the Arkansas Mutual Consent Voluntary Adoption Registry, and the Interstate Compact on Adoptions and Medical Assistance (ICAMA) program.

Characteristics of Children Placed in Adoptive Homes

There were 357 children placed in adoptive homes during SFY 2007, up from 281 in SFY 2006. The following tables show the breakdowns of these children by age, gender and race.

Age	Number of Children	Percentage
0 to 5 years	168	47.05%
6 to 11 years	140	39.22%
12 to 18 years	49	13.73%
TOTAL	357	100.00%

Gender	Number of Children	Percentage
Male	169	47.34%
Female	188	52.66%
TOTAL	357	100.00%

Ethnicity	Number of Children	Percentage
White	259	72.55%
Black	47	13.17%
Asian	1	0.28%
Aian	0	0.00%
Hispanic	21	5.88%
NAPI*	0	0.00%
Multiple**	29	8.12%
TOTAL	357	100.00%

*Native Hawaiian And Other Pacific Islander

**More than one race was indicated in CHRIS.

Special Needs

There were 133 children with special needs who were placed in pre-adoptive homes during SFY 2007.¹ Children with special needs are defined as children who have severe medical or psychological needs that require ongoing treatment. Other children may be considered special needs if they are a Caucasian child over the age of nine, an African American child who is two years old or older, or a child who is a member of a sibling group of three or more that is being placed together with his or her sibling.

Special Needs Condition	Number of Children*
Ethnicity	133
Age	128
Member of Sibling Group	93

*A child may have more than one condition.

¹ This number does not take into account children with severe medical and psychological needs because this data is not available in CHRIS (AR Children's Reporting and Information System). As enhancements are made to the data system to capture this information, the data will be provided in future reports.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
ADOPTION SERVICES
SFY 2007**

Subsidized Adoptions

There were 292 new subsidized adoptions approved in SFY 2007, with 249 federally funded and 43 state funded.

Disruptions

A disruption of an adoptive placement occurs when a family who had accepted a child for adoption decides not to proceed with finalization and the child is removed from the home. Twenty-two disruptions occurred in SFY 2007, compared to twenty-four disruptions in the previous fiscal year.

Non-Foster Parent Adoptive Homes

Homes Awaiting Children at the Beginning of the Year	171
New Homes Approved During the Year	112
Total During the Year	283
Homes in Which Children Were Placed During the Year	93
Approved Adoptive Homes Closed at the End of the Year	81
Homes That Experienced a Disruption	16
Number of Homes Awaiting Children	125

Children Waiting for Adoption

There are currently 375 children waiting for adoption. The following table describes the demographics of these children.

Demographics of Children Waiting for Adoption by Non-Foster Parents

Age	Gender	White	Black	Asian	Aian	Napi	Hispanic	Multiple*	Total
0-1	Female	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	9
	Male	4	1	0	0	0	1	2	8
2-5	Female	26	5	0	0	0	0	5	36
	Male	29	13	0	0	0	3	7	52
6-11	Female	27	14	0	0	0	5	7	53
	Male	46	12	0	0	0	6	6	70
12-15	Female	25	12	0	1	0	0	8	46
	Male	39	13	0	0	0	3	5	60
16-18	Female	12	5	0	0	0	0	2	19
	Male	13	5	0	0	0	0	2	20
TOTAL		225	85	0	1	0	18	44	373

*Demographic information had not been entered into CHRIS for 2 children.

* More than one race indicated in CHRIS.

**INDEPENDENT
LIVING
PROGRAM**

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
INDEPENDENT LIVING PROGRAM
FFY 2007
(October 1, 2006 to September 30, 2007)**

YOUTH SERVED

Demographics

Age	Total
Twenty Plus	40
Nineteen	57
Eighteen	145
Seventeen	228
Sixteen	254
Fifteen-Fourteen	277
Total	1,001

Ethnicity	Total
White	648
Black	306
Hispanic	27
Asian	8
Native American	4
Other Ethnicity	8
Total	1,001

Gender	Total
Male	444
Female	557
Total	1,001

General Statistics

Length of Time in Foster Care	Total
Less than 6 months	114
6 months to 1 Year	196
Between 1 and 2 Years	185
Between 2 and 3 Years	166
Between 3 and 4 Years	130
Between 4 and 5 Years	63
Between 5 and 7 Years	75
Between 7 and 10 Years	43
Between 10 and 12 Years	19
Between 12 and 15 Years	10
More than 15 Years	0
Unknown	0
Total	1,001

Youth Who Were	Total
Living in a Foster Home	483
Living in a Group Home	342
Living Independently	98
Institutionalized	47
Other Living Arrangements	31
Special Needs Children	60
Married	6
Parents	68

Other Characteristics	Total
Employed	187
Obtained High School Diploma/GED	114
Obtained Housing/ Other Community Service	72
Living Independently	68

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
INDEPENDENT LIVING PROGRAM (ILP)
FFY 2007**

(October 1, 2006 to September 30, 2007)

(continued)

1. Life-skills topics covered in workshops – <u>Finance/Money Management</u> , <u>Vocational Planning</u> , <u>Parenting</u> , <u>Health and Hygiene</u> , <u>Personal Appearance</u> , <u>Nutrition</u> , <u>Housing</u> , <u>Team Building</u> , <u>Self-Esteem</u> , <u>Legal Issues</u> , <u>Job Search/Vocational Planning</u> , <u>College Preparation</u> , <u>Drugs</u> , <u>STD's/Sexual Awareness</u> , <u>Conflict Resolution</u> , <u>Community Resources</u> .		
Number of life-skills workshops presented during the year.		266
Total number of teens attending the workshops. (duplicated count)		2,592
Total number of foster parents attending the workshops. (duplicated count)		343
Total number of staff attending the workshops. (duplicated count)		352
2. Total number of teens given initial assessment during the year.		295
3. Number of reassessments during the year.		608
4. Number of ILP staffings attended during the year.		350
5. Number of ILP home/apartment/school, etc, startups during the year.		91
6. Number of OJT placements during the year.		43
7. Total number of teens that completed the ILP program plan during the year.		17
8. Total number of teens that withdrew before completing transitional/educational plan.		116
9. Total number of teens (age 14-15) that were provided ILP information.		355
10. Number of video presentations that were made during the year.		94
11. Total number of people that attended video presentations:		732
Teens	548	
Foster Parents	96	
Staff	88	
Total	732	
12. Total number of teens from other states that were provided assessments/services.		8
13. Youth receiving "After-Care" services during the year.		65

BEHAVIORAL

TREATMENT SERVICES

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
BEHAVIORAL TREATMENT SERVICES
SFY 2007**

The Behavioral Treatment Unit provides technical and financial assistance to local county offices requiring help in locating and/or funding out-of-home placements for children with emotional and/or behavioral problems. The Division of Children and Family Services provides these placements through contracts with private providers or Medicaid providers. Services purchased are as follows: therapeutic foster care, residential treatment, comprehensive residential treatment, emergency shelter, case management and specialized foster care placements for developmentally delayed children and sexual offender treatment programs.

The following services were provided through contracts during SFY 2007:

Type of Contract Service	Number of Programs
Therapeutic Foster Care	13
Community Based Comprehensive Residential Treatment (Inpatient Psychiatric Treatment)	5
Emergency Shelter	14
Specialized Foster Care Services for Developmentally Delayed Children	3
Residential Treatment	9
Sexual Offenders Treatment Programs	7
Inpatient Psychiatric Treatment (Hospital setting)	5
Independent Living Programs	1

INTENSIVE FAMILY SERVICES

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
INTENSIVE FAMILY SERVICES
SFY 2007**

The Division of Children and Family Services seeks to ensure the health and safety of children and to preserve families through the provision of Intensive Family Services (IFS). The goals are to prevent unnecessary out-of-home placements of children and to promote reunification of families with children in placement. IFS is a combination of counseling and support services aimed at ensuring the health and safety of all family members while helping the family learn how to stay together successfully. Services are immediate, time-limited and home-based. The IFS practitioner concentrates on the most serious issues affecting the family and provides tailored services to meet the unique needs of the family. **IFS was provided through contractors and DCFS staff. There were 147 families with 343 children who received these services in SFY 2007.**

DIVISION

OF

COUNTY OPERATIONS

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF COUNTY OPERATIONS (DCO)
INTRODUCTION
SFY 2007**

Mission:

The mission of the Division of County Operations is to ensure the delivery of quality human services that strengthen the health and well being of Arkansas' children, families and adults.

Executive Staff:

Joni Jones, Director
Melissa Dean, Assistant Director, Administrative Support
Gwen Williams, Assistant Director, Field Operations
Randy Lawson, Assistant Director, Program Support
Linda Greer, Assistant Director, Program Planning and Development
Thomas Green, Assistant Director, Community Services

Fast Facts:

People Served Annually:	1,052,917 (Unduplicated)
Facilities Regulated:	None
Division Established:	1985
Budget:	\$183.5 Million (\$131.8 Million Federal, \$45 Million State, \$6.7 Million Other)
Staff:	1,808 Budgeted Positions (includes 61 Tobacco positions)
Oversight/Advisory Bodies:	Arkansas Transitional Employment Oversight Board
Institutions Operated:	83 DHS County Offices

Programs:

- Medicaid – The Division of County Operations enrolls eligible individuals in the Medicaid Program to assist with payment of medical services, prescription drugs, and long-term care and other related services. Approximately 766,151 Arkansas children and adults were eligible for medical care through the Medicaid program during state fiscal year 2007. Clients counted as receiving this service may have also received additional services shown on this page.
- Transitional Employment Assistance (TEA) – provides time-limited cash assistance each month to low-income families with dependent children. Approximately 35,154 people were provided this service during state fiscal year 2007. Clients counted as receiving this service may have also received additional services shown on this page.
- Food Stamps – This program provides a nutrition safety net for low-income children, families and adults. Over \$415 million in benefits were provided to 553,618 people during state fiscal year 2007. Clients counted as receiving this service may have also received additional services shown on this page.
- Commodity Distribution/Emergency Food – Provides more than 22.6 million pounds of USDA-donated food to needy and unemployed people through school lunch programs, charitable and correctional institutions, child feeding programs, disaster organizations, soup kitchens and food banks.
- Refugee Resettlement – Provides temporary cash and medical assistance to refugees and entrants to help them become self-sufficient.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF COUNTY OPERATIONS (DCO)
INTRODUCTION
SFY 2007**

Programs: (continued)

- Community Services Block Grant (CSBG) Program – Provides more than \$8.5 million in funding to the 16 Community Action Agencies in the state to support services and activities that assist low-income families to become self-sufficient.
- Home Energy Assistance Program – Provides financial assistance to approximately 70,000 households each year to help them meet home energy costs. Case management activities designed to encourage and enable households to reduce their energy costs and thereby, their need for financial assistance, are also provided.
- Weatherization Assistance Program – Provides Weatherization services and case management activities designed to encourage and enable households to reduce their energy costs, and thereby their need for financial assistance.
- Shelter Plus Care Program – Provides grants to community shelters that provide housing and supportive shelters for homeless persons with disabilities (primarily serious mental illness, chronic problems with alcohol and/or drugs, acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS), or related diseases).
- Emergency Shelter Program – Provides more than \$1.1 million in grant funds to over 73 local community homeless shelters.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF COUNTY OPERATIONS
EXPENDITURES
SFY 2007**

	Expenditures*
<u>DCO Administration:</u>	
00 - Regular Salaries	\$ 51,413,663
01 - Extra Help	258,273
02 - Maintenance & Operations	19,549,002
03 - Fringe Benefits	16,182,117
06 - Overtime	133,780
09 - Conference Fees & Travel	99,103
10 - Professional Fees & Services	8,713,161
11 - Capital Outlay	42,366
44 - Data Processing Services	2,207,779
Sub-Total	\$ 98,599,244
 <u>Tobacco Settlement - Medicaid Expansion Program:</u>	
00 - Regular Salaries	\$ 500,858
02 - Maintenance & Operations	-
03 - Fringe Benefits	326,389
44 - Data Processing Services	10,078
Sub-Total	\$ 837,325
 <u>DCO Programs:</u>	
Shelter Plus Care	\$ 1,303,023
AABD (State)	-
Weatherization (Federal)	4,909,692
Emergency Food (Federal)	608,934
Low-Income Energy Assistance (Federal)	14,906,267
Refugee Resettlement (Federal)	-
Emergency Shelter (Federal)	1,057,624
TEA Employment Services	3,101,712
TEA Cash Assistance, Relocation, Diversions	15,844,491
Food Stamp Employment & Training	89,169
Community Services Block Grant (Federal)	8,500,199
Commodity Distribution - SAC Fund	5,741
Sub-Total	\$ 50,326,852
 GRAND TOTAL	 \$ 149,763,421

*This table does not reflect \$3.8 billion in public assistance benefits authorized by DCO eligibility workers in SFY 2007 as these payments are not reflected in the DCO budget. The adjusted administrative rate is 2.56%.

TEA

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
TEA
CASES, PERSONS AND GRANT AMOUNT
SFY 2007**

County	Cases ⁽¹⁾	Adults ⁽¹⁾	Children ⁽¹⁾	Grant Amount ⁽²⁾	County	Cases ⁽¹⁾	Adults ⁽¹⁾	Children ⁽¹⁾	Grant Amount ⁽²⁾
Arkansas	125	78	197	\$132,380	Lincoln	120	97	199	\$131,345
Ashley	170	112	263	162,347	Little River	59	33	102	62,743
Baxter	135	112	229	128,227	Logan	163	134	299	169,081
Benton	154	45	279	167,439	Lonoke	156	110	271	142,254
Boone	140	115	229	126,267	Madison	23	8	45	27,612
Bradley	103	76	171	99,485	Marion	64	36	113	66,633
Calhoun	36	23	56	37,456	Miller	428	320	689	412,264
Carroll	38	27	71	39,828	Mississippi	448	241	762	435,402
Chicot	168	107	252	139,243	Monroe	78	42	130	74,622
Clark	64	39	109	64,381	Montgomery	21	8	33	25,517
Clay	107	72	177	109,949	Nevada	53	39	94	50,256
Cleburne	41	23	75	44,460	Newton	33	26	64	34,481
Cleveland	65	63	102	70,951	Ouachita	204	130	345	199,761
Columbia	208	135	366	197,834	Perry	38	19	64	32,683
Conway	36	14	51	29,883	Phillips	516	340	898	578,653
Craighead	368	235	690	361,178	Pike	15	1	30	20,051
Crawford	195	153	353	213,417	Poinsett	215	148	383	201,995
Crittenden	594	409	1,099	579,481	Polk	79	69	144	74,669
Cross	101	61	177	101,363	Pope	112	71	191	99,994
Dallas	87	66	147	81,513	Prairie	14	5	21	13,534
Desha	149	112	240	154,924	Pulaski-East	464	367	775	470,265
Drew	134	103	200	119,250	Pulaski-Jax	465	396	830	532,605
Faulkner	211	142	351	186,558	Pulaski-North	534	347	891	613,173
Franklin	49	25	101	53,058	Pulaski-South	693	463	1,148	649,985
Fulton	76	60	128	73,662	Pulaski-SW	1,189	921	2,023	1,187,087
Garland	317	211	521	327,741	Randolph	107	90	184	101,017
Grant	38	28	58	35,118	Saline	144	76	246	138,818
Greene	199	140	337	182,324	Scott	79	51	149	85,024
Hempstead	172	107	297	163,138	Searcy	24	8	42	28,046
Hot Spring	48	3	69	51,471	Sebastian	240	115	428	242,374
Howard	46	32	83	44,487	Sevier	83	47	136	69,681
Independence	163	107	285	158,705	Sharp	106	82	177	101,659
Izard	27	16	44	26,250	St. Francis	475	349	788	500,324
Jackson	147	102	259	152,133	Stone	32	13	51	36,250
Jefferson	1,034	778	1,793	1,037,876	Union	318	205	506	296,690
Johnson	24	8	44	26,587	Van Buren	40	20	75	42,358
Lafayette	91	59	152	86,064	Washington	415	195	841	460,524
Lawrence	81	35	127	76,508	White	179	124	299	160,433
Lee	198	141	331	213,609	Woodruff	92	76	146	99,938
					Yell	17	4	29	16,895
State Total					14,674	10,000	25,154	\$14,743,241	

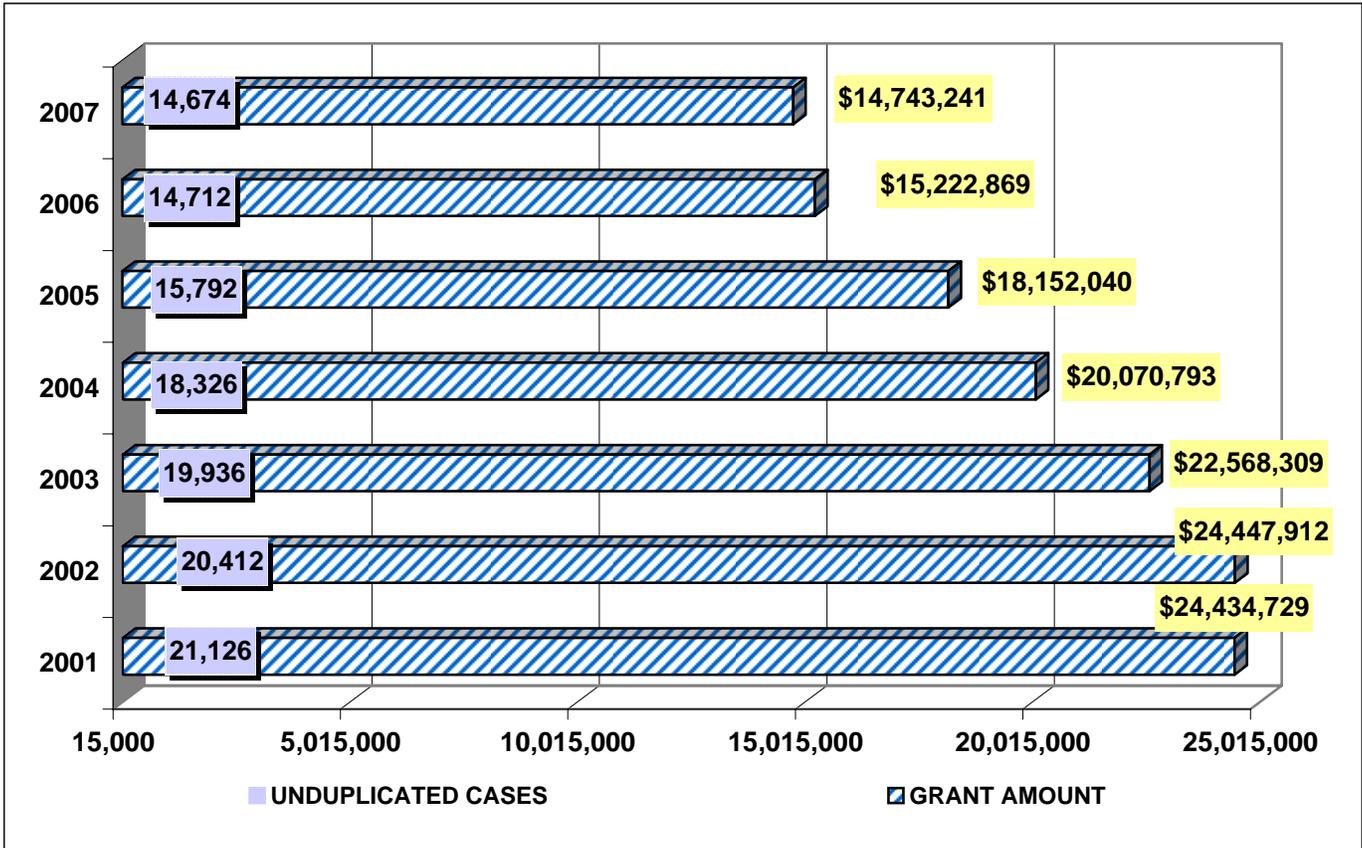
(1) Unduplicated count for TEA Category 20.

(2) Does not reflect cancellations and/or adjustments.

Source: Cases Column - Extract From ACES Data Base
Adults Column - Extract From ACES Data Base

Children Column - Extract From ACES Data Base
Grant Amount Column - Monthly TEA Payroll Reports

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
TEA CASES AND GRANT AMOUNT
SFY 2001 - 2007**



SFY	UNDUPLICATED CASES	GRANT AMOUNT
2001	21,126	\$24,434,729
2002	20,412	\$24,447,912
2003	19,936	\$22,568,309
2004	18,326	\$20,070,793
2005	15,792	\$18,152,040
2006	14,712	\$15,222,869
2007	14,674	\$14,743,241

Sources: Cases Column - Extract From ACES Data Base; Grant Amount Column - Monthly TEA Payroll Reports

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILDREN RECEIVING TEA
BY AGE GROUP
SFY 2007**

County	5 & Under			6 - 12			13 - 17			Total			Grand Total
	Male	Female	Ukn	Male	Female	Ukn	Male	Female	Ukn	Male	Female	Ukn	
Arkansas	43	47	0	28	30	0	24	25	0	95	102	0	197
Ashley	48	75	0	49	33	0	25	33	0	122	141	0	263
Baxter	56	47	0	43	36	0	20	27	0	119	110	0	229
Benton	48	50	0	42	46	0	40	53	0	130	149	0	279
Boone	61	50	0	32	37	0	25	24	0	118	111	0	229
Bradley	41	41	0	30	19	0	16	24	0	87	84	0	171
Calhoun	4	18	0	8	8	0	10	8	0	22	34	0	56
Carroll	22	18	0	8	12	0	8	3	0	38	33	0	71
Chicot	56	71	0	34	47	0	18	26	0	108	144	0	252
Clark	27	23	0	11	21	0	12	15	0	50	59	0	109
Clay	40	35	0	35	29	0	19	19	0	94	83	0	177
Cleburne	11	13	0	19	8	0	10	14	0	40	35	0	75
Cleveland	22	28	0	20	16	0	9	7	0	51	51	0	102
Columbia	74	84	0	54	73	0	38	43	0	166	200	0	366
Conway	11	8	0	4	10	1	7	10	0	22	28	1	51
Craighead	171	132	0	115	120	0	68	84	0	354	336	0	690
Crawford	87	84	0	60	61	0	35	26	0	182	171	0	353
Crittenden	279	285	0	156	173	0	92	114	0	527	572	0	1,099
Cross	41	41	0	34	25	0	17	19	0	92	85	0	177
Dallas	41	34	0	17	21	0	19	15	0	77	70	0	147
Desha	62	61	0	42	39	0	15	21	0	119	121	0	240
Drew	54	44	0	34	27	0	20	21	0	108	92	0	200
Faulkner	80	79	0	69	55	0	33	35	0	182	169	0	351
Franklin	21	13	0	14	18	0	16	19	0	51	50	0	101
Fulton	34	23	0	19	19	0	14	19	0	67	61	0	128
Garland	111	104	0	82	84	0	67	73	0	260	261	0	521
Grant	16	12	0	12	9	0	8	1	0	36	22	0	58
Greene	84	85	0	39	65	0	33	31	0	156	181	0	337
Hempstead	65	69	0	44	53	0	25	41	0	134	163	0	297
Hot Spring	9	9	0	12	14	0	6	19	0	27	42	0	69
Howard	25	20	0	14	12	0	4	8	0	43	40	0	83
Independence	62	48	0	60	49	0	34	32	0	156	129	0	285
Izard	8	7	0	6	5	0	12	6	0	26	18	0	44
Jackson	58	72	0	42	30	0	25	32	0	125	134	0	259
Jefferson	429	453	0	256	299	0	149	204	3	834	956	3	1,793
Johnson	5	7	0	15	5	0	8	4	0	28	16	0	44
Lafayette	36	28	0	25	31	0	11	21	0	72	80	0	152
Lawrence	18	22	0	19	17	0	23	28	0	60	67	0	127
Lee	91	71	0	48	38	0	32	51	0	171	160	0	331

ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILDREN RECEIVING TEA
BY AGE GROUP
SFY 2007

County	<u>5 & Under</u>			<u>6 - 12</u>			<u>13 - 17</u>			<u>Total</u>			Grand Total
	Male	Female	Ukn	Male	Female	Ukn	Male	Female	Ukn	Male	Female	Ukn	
Lincoln	43	54	0	29	33	0	20	20	0	92	107	0	199
Little River	27	19	0	11	21	0	14	10	0	52	50	0	102
Logan	57	81	0	41	47	0	36	37	0	134	165	0	299
Lonoke	77	64	0	40	49	0	19	22	0	136	135	0	271
Madison	8	4	0	12	12	0	1	8	0	21	24	0	45
Marion	19	13	0	22	20	0	21	18	0	62	51	0	113
Miller	150	154	0	109	137	0	64	75	0	323	366	0	689
Mississippi	174	175	0	120	133	0	75	85	0	369	393	0	762
Monroe	35	22	0	19	24	0	13	17	0	67	63	0	130
Montgomery	6	3	0	7	8	0	3	6	0	16	17	0	33
Nevada	30	22	0	11	16	0	5	10	0	46	48	0	94
Newton	14	7	0	17	15	0	4	7	0	35	29	0	64
Ouachita	87	88	0	47	52	0	29	42	0	163	182	0	345
Perry	11	21	0	7	6	0	9	10	0	27	37	0	64
Phillips	212	233	0	122	127	0	85	118	1	419	478	1	898
Pike	7	4	0	2	5	0	6	6	0	15	15	0	30
Poinsett	75	97	0	72	63	0	37	38	1	184	198	1	383
Polk	34	26	0	25	23	0	14	22	0	73	71	0	144
Pope	40	55	0	33	30	0	21	12	0	94	97	0	191
Prairie	5	2	0	3	5	0	2	4	0	10	11	0	21
Pulaski-East	214	202	0	99	122	0	58	80	0	371	404	0	775
Pulaski-Jax	242	217	0	107	137	1	56	70	0	405	424	1	830
Pulaski-North	189	222	2	137	157	0	75	109	0	401	488	2	891
Pulaski-South	316	247	0	158	166	1	113	147	0	587	560	1	1,148
Pulaski-SW	487	493	0	329	327	1	165	220	1	981	1,040	2	2,023
Randolph	39	34	0	34	29	0	20	28	0	93	91	0	184
Saline	51	59	0	31	43	0	29	33	0	111	135	0	246
Scott	34	20	0	37	32	0	14	12	0	85	64	0	149
Searcy	6	8	0	7	8	0	6	7	0	19	23	0	42
Sebastian	99	89	0	70	76	0	40	54	0	209	219	0	428
Sevier	30	34	0	21	22	1	12	16	0	63	72	1	136
Sharp	35	44	0	34	29	0	20	15	0	89	88	0	177
St. Francis	198	183	0	114	118	0	65	110	0	377	411	0	788
Stone	6	7	0	11	14	0	8	5	0	25	26	0	51
Union	117	122	0	81	76	0	41	69	0	239	267	0	506
Van Buren	10	7	0	13	20	0	14	11	0	37	38	0	75
Washington	196	179	1	138	158	0	79	90	0	413	427	1	841
White	79	64	0	51	48	0	28	29	0	158	141	0	299
Woodruff	27	42	0	16	26	0	19	16	0	62	84	0	146
Yell	2	4	0	5	4	0	8	6	0	15	14	0	29
State Total	5,939	5,832	3	3,893	4,132	5	2,395	2,949	6	12,227	12,913	14	25,154

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
ADULTS RECEIVING TEA
BY AGE GROUP
SFY 2007**

County	19 & Under			20 - 29			30 - 39			40 - 44			45 & Over			Total			Grand Total
	M	F	Ukn	M	F	Ukn	M	F	Ukn	M	F	Ukn	M	F	Ukn	M	F	Ukn	
Arkansas	0	7	0	2	50	0	3	10	0	0	1	0	1	4	0	6	72	0	78
Ashley	0	4	0	3	63	0	0	29	0	2	6	0	0	5	0	5	107	0	112
Baxter	0	2	0	5	44	0	8	31	0	1	13	0	5	3	0	19	93	0	112
Benton	0	2	0	0	24	0	0	13	0	0	3	0	1	2	0	1	44	0	45
Boone	0	6	0	4	55	0	4	23	0	2	10	0	7	4	0	17	98	0	115
Bradley	0	6	0	2	40	0	2	19	0	1	1	0	2	3	0	7	69	0	76
Calhoun	0	1	0	1	11	0	1	3	0	0	3	0	1	2	0	3	20	0	23
Carroll	0	0	0	1	14	0	2	7	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	4	23	0	27
Chicot	0	11	0	0	67	0	5	14	0	2	3	0	1	4	0	8	99	0	107
Clark	0	2	0	1	21	0	1	8	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	4	35	0	39
Clay	0	2	0	4	36	0	7	16	0	1	4	0	1	1	0	13	59	0	72
Cleburne	0	2	0	2	9	0	1	7	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	20	0	23
Cleveland	0	4	0	3	27	0	2	17	0	1	4	0	3	2	0	9	54	0	63
Columbia	0	12	0	2	78	0	4	26	0	0	8	0	1	4	0	7	128	0	135
Conway	0	1	0	1	6	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	12	0	14
Craighead	2	24	0	4	130	0	6	51	0	2	7	0	3	6	0	17	218	0	235
Crawford	0	12	0	8	71	0	6	32	0	3	10	0	5	6	0	22	131	0	153
Crittenden	0	32	0	9	267	0	11	63	0	4	11	0	1	11	0	25	384	0	409
Cross	0	5	0	3	33	0	2	13	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	6	55	0	61
Dallas	0	8	0	0	36	0	3	12	0	1	3	0	3	0	0	7	59	0	66
Desha	0	8	0	2	68	0	1	21	0	0	5	0	3	4	0	6	106	0	112
Drew	1	9	0	2	53	0	0	23	0	1	6	0	3	5	0	7	96	0	103
Faulkner	1	9	0	5	84	0	3	29	0	3	3	0	2	3	0	14	128	0	142
Franklin	0	1	0	0	10	0	0	9	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	1	24	0	25
Fulton	0	3	0	4	31	0	4	12	0	1	2	0	1	2	0	10	50	0	60
Garland	0	12	0	4	102	0	10	49	0	2	15	0	5	12	0	21	190	0	211
Grant	0	0	0	3	16	0	1	5	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	5	23	0	28
Greene	0	6	0	11	73	0	2	33	0	6	3	0	4	2	0	23	117	0	140
Hempstead	0	12	0	4	60	0	3	19	0	2	5	0	0	2	0	9	98	0	107
Hot Spring	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Howard	0	2	0	0	22	0	2	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	29	0	32
Independence	1	5	0	4	54	0	9	22	0	2	4	0	1	5	0	17	90	0	107
Izard	0	1	0	1	6	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	3	13	0	16
Jackson	0	2	0	4	59	0	5	27	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	9	93	0	102
Jefferson	1	71	0	18	456	0	17	153	0	6	26	0	5	25	0	47	731	0	778
Johnson	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	8	0	8
Lafayette	0	4	0	3	34	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	56	0	59
Lawrence	0	1	0	2	13	0	2	10	0	1	4	0	0	2	0	5	30	0	35
Lee	0	14	0	6	79	0	2	25	0	1	6	0	2	6	0	11	130	0	141

M=Male, F=Female, and Ukn = Unknown

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
ADULTS RECEIVING TEA
BY AGE GROUP
SFY 2007**

County	19 & Under			20 - 29			30 - 39			40 - 44			45 & Over			Total			Grand Total
	M	F	Ukn	M	F	Ukn	M	F	Ukn	M	F	Ukn	M	F	Ukn	M	F	Ukn	
Lincoln	0	5	0	6	49	0	6	15	0	3	6	0	3	4	0	18	79	0	97
Little River	0	2	0	1	15	0	2	12	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	30	0	33
Logan	0	3	0	12	70	0	5	24	0	7	4	0	3	6	0	27	107	0	134
Lonoke	0	6	0	2	61	0	1	28	0	1	6	0	2	3	0	6	104	0	110
Madison	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	7	0	8
Marion	0	1	0	2	13	0	4	10	0	1	4	0	1	0	0	8	28	0	36
Miller	0	20	0	9	169	0	6	79	0	4	19	0	5	9	0	24	296	0	320
Mississippi	0	34	0	8	148	0	3	32	0	1	7	0	1	7	0	13	228	0	241
Monroe	0	5	0	0	28	0	0	4	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	1	41	0	42
Montgomery	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	8
Nevada	0	4	0	0	20	0	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	36	0	39
Newton	0	0	0	1	14	0	2	7	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	22	0	26
Ouachita	0	9	0	3	78	0	2	26	0	0	6	0	2	4	0	7	123	0	130
Perry	0	2	0	1	8	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	18	0	19
Phillips	1	41	0	9	213	0	5	48	0	5	5	0	2	11	0	22	318	0	340
Pike	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Poinsett	2	14	0	6	72	0	8	35	0	3	4	0	2	2	0	21	127	0	148
Polk	1	2	0	5	30	0	5	19	0	0	2	0	2	3	0	13	56	0	69
Pope	0	5	0	2	48	0	0	11	0	2	0	0	1	2	0	5	66	0	71
Prairie	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
Pulaski-East	0	28	0	15	208	0	10	69	0	5	17	0	3	12	0	33	334	0	367
Pulaski-Jax	0	21	0	14	228	0	13	82	0	2	21	0	6	9	0	35	361	0	396
Pulaski-North	1	25	0	12	200	0	7	65	0	3	14	1	4	15	0	27	319	1	347
Pulaski-South	0	21	0	4	280	0	9	114	0	3	16	0	1	15	0	17	446	0	463
Pulaski-SW	2	61	0	26	497	0	36	214	0	5	37	0	10	33	0	79	842	0	921
Randolph	2	3	0	5	29	0	8	24	0	4	3	0	4	8	0	23	67	0	90
Saline	0	2	0	1	40	0	1	25	0	0	5	0	1	1	0	3	73	0	76
Scott	0	3	0	3	25	0	3	13	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	7	44	0	51
Searcy	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	8
Sebastian	0	8	0	0	72	0	2	24	0	2	4	0	2	1	0	6	109	0	115
Sevier	0	0	0	4	25	0	1	14	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	7	40	0	47
Sharp	0	4	0	8	35	0	7	21	0	1	3	0	0	3	0	16	66	0	82
St. Francis	0	34	0	12	212	0	8	55	0	4	13	0	2	9	0	26	323	0	349
Stone	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	1	0	3	10	0	13
Union	0	15	0	5	126	0	5	41	0	0	7	0	1	4	1	11	193	1	205
Van Buren	0	1	0	2	7	0	1	6	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	17	0	20
Washington	0	13	0	4	100	0	10	41	1	3	11	0	2	10	0	19	175	1	195
White	0	4	0	2	63	0	3	40	0	3	5	0	0	4	0	8	116	0	124
Woodruff	1	14	0	5	28	0	5	14	0	5	2	0	0	2	0	16	60	0	76
Yell	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	4
State Total	16	716	0	320	5,537	0	310	2,098	1	118	421	1	136	325	1	900	9,097	3	10,000

M=Male, F=Female, and Ukn = Unknown

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
TEA
MONTHLY AVERAGE OF CASES, PERSONS AND PAYMENTS
SFY 2007**

Month	Cases	Persons	Adults	Children	Payments ⁽¹⁾
July 2006	8,030	17,373	4,110	13,263	\$1,230,020
August	8,225	17,939	4,320	13,619	\$1,269,676
September	8,296	18,125	4,390	13,735	\$1,282,619
October	8,363	18,229	4,453	13,776	\$1,301,783
November	8,294	18,105	4,426	13,679	\$1,280,673
December	8,242	18,005	4,336	13,669	\$1,273,119
January 2007	8,131	17,656	4,261	13,395	\$1,240,773
February	7,953	17,146	4,132	13,014	\$1,206,877
March	7,915	16,955	4,078	12,877	\$1,192,728
April	7,678	16,426	3,903	12,523	\$1,155,659
May	7,588	16,261	3,866	12,395	\$1,148,152
June 2007	7,631	16,430	3,930	12,500	\$1,161,162
Monthly Average	8,029	17,388	4,184	13,204	\$1,228,603

(1) Total expenditures, as written, do not reflect cancellations and/or adjustments.

Monthly Average Amount Per Case	\$153.02
Monthly Average Amount Per Person	\$70.66
Average Number of Children Per Case	1.64
Average Number of Adults Per Case	0.52

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
MONTHLY AVERAGE OF AFDC/TEA CASES
AND MONEY PAYMENT PER CASE
SFY 1938 - 2007**

State Fiscal Year	Cases	Average Grant	State Fiscal Year	Cases	Average Grant
1938	4,861	\$10.45	1973	22,819	\$95.94
1939	4,030	8.34	1974	26,417	107.00
1940	4,051	8.44	1975	30,532	112.00
1941	6,025	13.17	1976	34,922	124.88
1942	6,113	13.84	1977	31,605	119.96
1943	5,423	19.53	1978	29,963	130.12
1944	4,884	24.87	1979	29,321	141.46
1945	4,373	28.28	1980	29,335	142.97
1946	6,258	26.77	1981	29,573	143.22
1947	5,552	34.03	1982	25,501	144.34
1948	8,254	35.52	1983	22,281	126.46
1949	10,374	36.87	1984	22,383	131.12
1950	14,040	41.46	1985	21,990	141.73
1951	17,731	40.27	1986	22,488	152.05
1952	13,797	37.80	1987	22,804	179.71
1953	12,542	52.39	1988	23,155	182.67
1954	7,204	53.60	1989	23,778	191.88
1955	8,163	54.45	1990	24,443	195.31
1956	7,742	55.60	1991	25,573	196.39
1957	7,915	56.20	1992	26,621	195.46
1958	8,062	56.65	1993	26,602	193.71
1959	7,884	56.52	1994	26,134	187.94
1960	7,214	59.97	1995	24,758	186.58
1961	7,027	61.18	1996	22,998	182.94
1962	6,799	60.55	1997	21,537	181.75
1963	6,581	60.52	1998	15,502	178.07
1964	6,869	62.25	1999	12,448	175.97
1965	7,210	63.38	2000	12,302	170.43
1966	7,433	64.89	2001	11,972	170.08
1967	8,146	78.68	2002	12,057	169.01
1968	9,292	80.45	2003	11,407	164.87
1969	9,780	80.45	2004	10,326	161.98
1970	11,378	78.42	2005	8,980	156.83
1971	16,169	87.07	2006	8,262	153.65
1972	20,365	92.46	2007	8,029	153.02

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
TEA
TOTAL CASES, PAYMENT & RECOUPMENT
JUNE 2007**

County	Total			Net Total Amount	County	Total			Net Total Amount
	Cases	Adults	Children			Cases	Adults	Children	
Arkansas	72	32	108	\$9,653	Lincoln	67	47	109	\$10,819
Ashley	89	41	141	13,399	Little River	38	20	61	5,952
Baxter	51	34	76	7,775	Logan	88	61	159	14,747
Benton	98	15	174	14,370	Lonoke	94	61	154	14,819
Boone	51	31	73	7,497	Madison	11	1	22	1,651
Bradley	43	18	64	6,016	Marion	32	14	49	5,081
Calhoun	21	9	29	2,883	Miller	207	127	312	30,958
Carroll	19	8	33	2,838	Mississippi	244	86	396	36,067
Chicot	77	35	105	10,339	Monroe	36	17	55	4,867
Clark	34	18	49	4,535	Montgomery	15	4	23	2,135
Clay	53	24	93	8,232	Nevada	30	19	54	4,393
Cleburne	25	8	40	3,512	Newton	18	10	32	2,881
Cleveland	39	37	56	6,193	Ouachita	111	55	171	16,526
Columbia	103	46	179	16,228	Perry	18	7	28	2,438
Conway	19	7	25	2,596	Phillips	292	152	475	44,465
Craighead	195	83	335	29,721	Pike	9	0	19	1,364
Crawford	94	50	173	15,355	Poinsett	109	54	176	15,777
Crittenden	281	140	496	44,336	Polk	31	19	52	4,803
Cross	56	20	90	7,777	Pope	61	31	108	10,667
Dallas	51	35	78	7,855	Prairie	11	4	17	1,351
Desha	77	52	110	11,694	Pulaski-East	240	158	374	38,002
Drew	63	43	89	9,190	Pulaski-Jax	272	201	470	45,668
Faulkner	113	59	174	18,091	Pulaski-North	324	155	525	46,746
Franklin	29	9	58	4,902	Pulaski-S. W.	582	350	965	89,002
Fulton	42	21	67	6,113	Pulaski-South	296	147	468	43,994
Garland	162	86	271	25,179	Randolph	45	19	81	7,084
Grant	21	8	33	2,890	Saline	77	31	130	12,434
Greene	99	51	160	14,707	Scott	38	13	60	5,498
Hempstead	75	29	132	10,697	Searcy	15	2	26	2,074
Hot Spring	37	4	56	4,437	Sebastian	143	55	239	20,951
Howard	30	19	51	4,722	Sevier	45	21	82	7,077
Independence	72	40	141	12,331	Sharp	64	41	106	10,127
Izard	14	6	17	1,784	St. Francis	273	166	445	44,121
Jackson	65	31	106	9,759	Stone	23	8	41	3,544
Jefferson	505	307	781	75,922	Union	158	64	242	21,968
Johnson	20	8	33	3,215	Van Buren	23	5	39	3,154
Lafayette	49	21	80	7,306	Washington	237	62	461	37,868
Lawrence	45	13	71	6,376	White	93	44	151	13,751
Lee	114	69	185	17,518	Woodruff	47	31	74	7,075
					Yell	11	1	17	1,320
State Total						7,631	3,930	12,500	\$1,161,162

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
TEA
DISTRIBUTION OF MONEY GRANT PAYMENTS
JUNE 30, 2007**

Grant Amount	No Adults		One Adult		Two Adults		Percent of Cases
	Cases	Children	Cases	Children	Cases	Children	
\$ 1 - 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
11 - 20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
21 - 30	0	0	0	0	1	5	0.01%
31 - 40	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.01%
41 - 50	2	2	3	3	0	0	0.07%
51 - 60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
61 - 70	315	285	11	11	0	0	4.27%
71 - 80	1	3	1	2	0	0	0.03%
81 - 90	1,828	1,659	179	185	0	0	26.30%
91 - 100	1	4	2	6	0	0	0.04%
101 - 110	1	3	152	312	14	21	2.19%
111 - 120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
121 - 130	171	310	324	396	4	9	6.54%
131 - 140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
141 - 150	0	0	10	42	2	6	0.16%
151 - 160	73	198	245	547	15	21	4.36%
161 - 170	1,022	1,850	1,146	1,201	0	0	28.41%
171 - 180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
181 - 190	21	75	77	241	2	4	1.31%
191 - 200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
201 - 210	320	869	1,125	2,361	90	163	20.12%
211 - 220	8	33	18	76	2	6	0.37%
221 - 230	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
231 - 240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
241 - 250	102	374	184	583	31	66	4.15%
251 - 260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
261 - 270	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
271 - 280	0	0	0	0	1	5	0.01%
281 - 290	19	85	54	223	15	48	1.15%
291 - 300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
301 - 310	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
311 - 320	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
321 - 330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
331 - 340	4	23	14	76	9	38	0.35%
341 - 350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
351 - 360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
361 - 370	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
371 - 380	1	7	4	28	4	19	0.12%
381 - 390	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
391 - 400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
401 - 410	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
411 - 420	0	0	1	7	0	0	0.01%
421 - 430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
431 - 440	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
441 - 450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
451 - 460	1	8	0	0	0	0	0.01%
Total	3,891	5,789	3,550	6,300	190	411	100.00%

	Number of Children in Case						
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven+
Cases	4,139	2,215	901	282	72	15	7
Percent	54.24%	29.03%	11.81%	3.70%	0.94%	0.20%	0.09%
Cumulative	54.24%	83.27%	95.07%	98.77%	99.71%	99.91%	100.00%

Total percentages may not equal 100% due to rounding.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
TEA
REASONS FOR DENIALS
SFY 2007**

<u>Descriptions</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Descriptions</u>	<u>Total</u>
Income exceeds 185% of standard	65	Withdrawal/child support related	727
Income exceeds standard	3,798	Withdrawal with no reason	780
Excess resources	41	Withdrawal of application - other	2,147
Age requirement	24	Duplicate application	64
Not deprived of parental support	25	Withdrew employment application	391
Relationship not met	119	Unable to locate	22
No eligible child in home	676	Moved to another state	32
Residency not met	52	Transfer to another county	67
Medical necessity not established	1	Death of applicant	1
Not categorically eligible	88	Already active	80
Eligible for ssi	10	Other	592
Failed citizenship requirement	8	Application registered in error	530
Work quarters cannot be established	1	Unable to locate by mail	25
Pwe employed 100 or more hours	1	Individual is male	1
Failed to verify residency	146	Tea denied - lifetime limit	250
Failed to verify age	3	Tea denied - job activity incomplete	14
Failed to verify child in home	75	Tea denied - not adult supervised	3
Failed to comply w/ work requirement	231	Tea denied - refuse sign pr agree	7
No medical information furnished	3	Tea denied - approve diversion asst	250
No income verification	246	Tea denied - fed b limit of 60 mo	20
No resource verification	60	Failed to meet participation	49
No relationship verification	160	Failed to provide information	1,753
Inadequate information	498	Earnings exceed fed poverty level	26
Missed application interview	5,954	Citizenship not verified	25
Failed to prove pregnancy	2		
		<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>20,143</u>

ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
TEA
REASONS FOR CLOSURES
SFY 2007

<u>Descriptions</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Descriptions</u>	<u>Total</u>
Absent parent returned or not disabled	54	Other, Needs Related	74
Change in Eligibles	20	Other, non-need related	215
Change in State/Local pension	7	Reached 60 months, no extension, not employed	7
Child reached age limit	15	Refused other procedural requirement	7
Child Support income	84	Reinstate, closed in error	4
Citizenship Not Verified	3	Requested closure, no reason given	1,235
Client's request, stepparent provision	1	Social Security Benefits	122
Contributions from Within Home	1	SSI Benefits	18
Countable Resources	2	Standard Filing Unit	4
Death	42	TEA case closed due to progressive sanction-work activities	487
Deemed Income, non-stepparent	2	TEA closed at client's request due to earnings	1,843
Disability not met	1	TEA closed due to earnings	2,625
Earnings Exceeds Federal Poverty Level	28	TEA closed at client's request to preserve lifetime benefits	10
Eligible in another category	12	TEA did not attend classes	5
Employed, Reached 24-month Limit, No Extension Given	18	TEA income exceeds \$223	140
Extended, found employment during extended period, requested closure	12	TEA Intentional Program Violation, 1st offense	4
Extended, found employment during extension, no longer eligible	1	TEA lifetime limit	312
Extended, found employment during extension, requested closure	4	TEA non-compliance with employment plan	41
Failed to keep appointment	54	TEA non-compliance with PRA	6
Failed to meet Initial Eligibility	12	TEA non-compliance with work activities	5
Failed to meet participation requirements	3	TEA non-cooperation with OCSE, 2nd or more offense	2
Failed to provide information	636	TEA Progressive sanction 25-50%, system generated	2
Failed to verify income	111	TEA quit employment	1
In-kind Support	1	TEA refused employment	12
Institutionalized	11	TEA, teen not living under adult supervision	1
Lump Sum Payment	1	Unable to locate	346
No Extension Given or Continued – Not Employed	4	Unable to locate, mail returned	223
No longer eligible child in home	661	Unemployment Benefits, ESD Reported	120
No longer resident of state	418	Unemployment Benefits, non-ESD Reported	55
No longer unemployed	1	Veteran's Benefits	1
Other unearned income	1		
		TOTAL	10,147

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
TEA
APPLICATIONS FOR ASSISTANCE
SFY 2007**

County	Applications	Total Disposals		County	Applications	Total Disposals	
	Received	Approved	Denied		Received	Approved	Denied
Arkansas	184	78	109	Lincoln	127	80	55
Ashley	239	126	108	Little River	106	40	71
Baxter	312	99	215	Logan	305	129	175
Benton	635	97	547	Lonoke	488	112	372
Boone	387	108	280	Madison	88	12	74
Bradley	141	72	66	Marion	131	40	95
Calhoun	45	22	23	Miller	839	282	555
Carroll	104	30	70	Mississippi	964	318	655
Chicot	214	108	108	Monroe	108	43	65
Clark	180	43	137	Montgomery	55	13	38
Clay	177	72	108	Nevada	190	38	146
Cleburne	152	31	109	Newton	44	22	20
Cleveland	91	44	44	Ouachita	463	132	334
Columbia	374	158	215	Perry	48	27	19
Conway	116	23	88	Phillips	623	308	313
Craighead	951	297	615	Pike	60	4	55
Crawford	413	146	270	Poinsett	447	142	304
Crittenden	1,064	438	635	Polk	155	59	90
Cross	237	78	157	Pope	354	83	263
Dallas	130	70	65	Prairie	40	8	31
Desha	229	97	125	Pulaski-East	691	270	423
Drew	263	95	172	Pulaski-Jax	874	308	561
Faulkner	695	161	540	Pulaski-North	1,376	231	1,100
Franklin	80	29	54	Pulaski-South	1,240	408	832
Fulton	105	52	53	Pulaski-SW	1,662	753	929
Garland	773	179	579	Randolph	219	85	128
Grant	52	31	20	Saline	608	125	484
Greene	585	160	419	Scott	146	49	95
Hempstead	454	90	359	Searcy	25	13	12
Hot Spring	223	21	201	Sebastian	878	148	737
Howard	143	34	112	Sevier	147	51	96
Independence	434	118	313	Sharp	260	93	169
Izard	102	17	76	St. Francis	637	357	303
Jackson	351	100	250	Stone	61	15	47
Jefferson	1,205	710	488	Union	734	270	458
Johnson	70	14	53	Van Buren	94	26	66
Lafayette	148	73	81	Washington	1,416	257	1,176
Lawrence	185	50	130	White	674	147	539
Lee	240	120	115	Woodruff	135	58	72
				Yell	88	8	78
State Total					30,083	9,855	20,144

Note: Disposals may not equal applications received due to carry-over to next month.

WORK PAYS

Arkansas Act 1705 established the Work Pays Program. Work Pays is an incentive program designed to encourage working TEA clients to remain employed after closure of the TEA case while increasing their hours of work and/or hourly wage. Families participating in Arkansas Work Pays will receive a monthly cash assistance payment in the amount of \$204 for up to 24 months, provided they meet the Work Pays eligibility requirements. The twenty-four months will count toward the federal 60 month time limit but not the state's TEA 24 month limit. This work incentive program may be limited to 3,000 families. This program was implemented in July 2006.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
WORK PAYS
CASES, PERSONS AND GRANT AMOUNT
SFY 2007**

County	Cases ⁽¹⁾	Adults ⁽¹⁾	Children ⁽¹⁾	Grant Amount ⁽²⁾	County	Cases ⁽¹⁾	Adults ⁽¹⁾	Children ⁽¹⁾	Grant Amount ⁽²⁾
Arkansas	9	9	29	\$10,297	Lincoln	16	17	34	\$15,966
Ashley	27	28	49	31,692	Little River	4	5	8	2,746
Baxter	16	20	31	26,693	Logan	13	17	26	11,126
Benton	1	1	2	765	Lonoke	10	11	23	7,752
Boone	18	22	39	19,629	Madison	1	1	4	1,624
Bradley	13	14	34	12,839	Marion	6	7	13	1,785
Calhoun	3	3	6	1,122	Miller	45	49	89	35,756
Carroll	2	2	2	5,864	Mississippi	45	46	105	56,549
Chicot	22	22	41	31,487	Monroe	9	9	19	13,153
Clark	7	7	15	10,356	Montgomery	0	0	0	0
Clay	6	9	16	10,336	Nevada	1	1	2	612
Cleburne	1	1	3	0	Newton	4	5	11	1,624
Cleveland	6	7	11	5,390	Ouachita	22	22	47	28,110
Columbia	30	30	66	23,274	Perry	2	2	4	3,154
Conway	3	4	6	1,624	Phillips	53	55	112	53,133
Craighead	45	50	116	45,515	Pike	0	0	0	0
Crawford	7	7	17	6,096	Poinsett	11	13	21	16,086
Crittenden	68	71	176	65,121	Polk	11	11	22	11,219
Cross	5	5	11	918	Pope	7	7	15	4,421
Dallas	6	7	12	6,359	Prairie	0	0	0	0
Desha	17	18	36	17,209	Pulaski-East	67	70	146	66,701
Drew	17	17	27	17,440	Pulaski-Jax	39	40	84	49,440
Faulkner	27	28	57	29,566	Pulaski-North	63	65	117	59,323
Franklin	4	4	9	4,060	Pulaski-South	96	99	204	168,726
Fulton	4	6	9	5,076	Pulaski-SW	167	175	364	118,066
Garland	42	49	92	42,143	Randolph	8	11	12	8,818
Grant	1	1	2	0	Saline	8	9	21	9,242
Greene	7	10	12	8,457	Scott	12	14	35	14,718
Hempstead	24	24	50	30,176	Searcy	0	0	0	0
Hot Spring	1	1	2	1,930	Sebastian	24	26	54	28,212
Howard	3	5	5	1,624	Sevier	6	7	13	9,046
Independence	17	20	36	14,796	Sharp	4	4	6	4,652
Izard	0	0	0	0	St. Francis	50	52	101	65,101
Jackson	24	25	44	36,424	Stone	0	0	0	0
Jefferson	185	188	385	243,020	Union	44	47	101	48,773
Johnson	1	1	1	1,318	Van Buren	1	1	4	3,244
Lafayette	14	14	28	11,384	Washington	24	26	57	26,335
Lawrence	3	4	8	4,566	White	11	11	21	13,251
Lee	22	24	51	27,313	Woodruff	11	11	22	13,870
					Yell	1	1	2	1,020
State Total						1,604	1,705	3,455	\$1,785,233

(1) Unduplicated count for Workpays Category 84.

(2) Does not reflect cancellations and/or adjustments.

Source: Cases Column - Extract From ACES Data Base
Adults Column - Extract From ACES Data Base

Children Column - Extract From ACES Data Base
Grant Amount Column - Monthly TEA Payroll Reports

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILDREN RECEIVING WORK PAYS
BY AGE GROUP 19 & UNDER
SFY 2007**

County	19 & Under			Grand Total	County	19 & Under			Grand Total
	Male	Female	Uknown			Male	Female	Uknown	
Arkansas	17	12	0	29	Lincoln	15	19	0	34
Ashley	20	29	0	49	Little River	3	5	0	8
Baxter	15	16	0	31	Logan	11	15	0	26
Benton	1	1	0	2	Lonoke	14	9	0	23
Boone	22	17	0	39	Madison	2	2	0	4
Bradley	15	19	0	34	Marion	7	6	0	13
Calhoun	2	4	0	6	Miller	37	52	0	89
Carroll	0	2	0	2	Mississippi	58	47	0	105
Chicot	20	21	0	41	Monroe	9	10	0	19
Clark	8	7	0	15	Montgomery	0	0	0	0
Clay	7	9	0	16	Nevada	1	1	0	2
Cleburne	2	1	0	3	Newton	8	3	0	11
Cleveland	8	3	0	11	Ouachita	18	29	0	47
Columbia	35	31	0	66	Perry	1	3	0	4
Conway	1	5	0	6	Phillips	62	50	0	112
Craighead	58	58	0	116	Pike	0	0	0	0
Crawford	13	4	0	17	Poinsett	14	7	0	21
Crittenden	95	81	0	176	Polk	11	11	0	22
Cross	6	5	0	11	Pope	8	7	0	15
Dallas	5	7	0	12	Prairie	0	0	0	0
Desha	19	17	0	36	Pulaski-East	71	75	0	146
Drew	11	16	0	27	Pulaski-Jax	37	47	0	84
Faulkner	26	31	0	57	Pulaski-North	56	61	0	117
Franklin	5	4	0	9	Pulaski-South	108	96	0	204
Fulton	5	4	0	9	Pulaski-SW	192	172	0	364
Garland	45	47	0	92	Randolph	5	7	0	12
Grant	1	1	0	2	Saline	7	14	0	21
Greene	6	6	0	12	Scott	26	9	0	35
Hempstead	26	24	0	50	Searcy			0	0
Hot Spring	1	1	0	2	Sebastian	22	32	0	54
Howard	2	3	0	5	Sevier	3	10	0	13
Independence	15	21	0	36	Sharp	3	3	0	6
Izard	0	0	0	0	St. Francis	43	58	0	101
Jackson	16	28	0	44	Stone	0	0	0	0
Jefferson	192	193	0	385	Union	52	49	0	101
Johnson	1	0	0	1	Van Buren	1	3	0	4
Lafayette	14	14	0	28	Washington	34	23	0	57
Lawrence	4	4	0	8	White	9	12	0	21
Lee	30	21	0	51	Woodruff	12	10	0	22
					Yell	1	1	0	2
State Total					1,730	1,725	0	3,455	

Source: Extract From ACES Data Base

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
ADULTS RECEIVING WORK PAYS
BY AGE GROUP
SFY 2007**

County	19 & Under			20 - 29			30 - 39			40 - 44			45 & Over			Total			Grand Total
	M	F	Ukn	M	F	Ukn	M	F	Ukn	M	F	Ukn	M	F	Ukn	M	F	Ukn	
Arkansas	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9
Ashley	0	1	0	1	17	0	0	7	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	27	0	28
Baxter	0	0	0	0	8	0	3	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	5	15	0	20
Benton	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Boone	0	3	0	3	9	0	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	16	0	22
Bradley	0	0	0	1	8	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	11	0	14
Calhoun	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Carroll	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Chicot	0	2	0	0	11	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	22	0	22
Clark	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7
Clay	0	1	0	3	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	9
Cleburne	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	7
Columbia	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	30	0	30
Conway	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	4
Craighead	0	4	0	4	29	0	1	11	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	45	0	50
Crawford	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7
Crittenden	0	1	0	1	56	0	1	9	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	4	67	0	71
Cross	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
Dallas	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	7
Desha	0	0	0	1	13	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	16	0	18
Drew	0	2	0	0	12	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17
Faulkner	0	2	0	0	18	0	1	5	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	27	0	28
Franklin	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Fulton	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	6
Garland	0	2	0	1	24	0	3	13	0	1	4	0	0	1	0	5	44	0	49
Grant	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Greene	1	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	7	0	10
Hempstead	0	1	0	0	15	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24
Hot Spring	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Howard	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	5
Independence	0	1	0	1	9	0	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	17	0	20
Izard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jackson	0	1	0	1	17	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	0	25
Jefferson	0	14	0	3	132	0	3	29	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	6	182	0	188
Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Lafayette	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	14	0	14
Lawrence	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	4
Lee	0	0	0	1	17	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	22	0	24

M=Male, F = Female, and Ukn = Unknown

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
ADULTS RECEIVING WORK PAYS
BY AGE GROUP
SFY 2007**

County	19 & Under			20 - 29			30 - 39			40 - 44			45 & Over			Total			Grand Total
	M	F	Ukn	M	F	Ukn	M	F	Ukn	M	F	Ukn	M	F	Ukn	M	F	Ukn	
Lincoln	0	0	0	0	13	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	0	17
Little River	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	5
Logan	0	1	0	2	8	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	4	13	0	17
Lonoke	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	10	0	11
Madison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Marion	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	7
Miller	0	1	0	0	33	0	2	7	0	0	2	0	1	3	0	3	46	0	49
Mississippi	0	6	0	1	31	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	45	0	46
Monroe	0	1	0	0	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9
Montgomery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Newton	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	5
Ouachita	0	1	0	0	10	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22
Perry	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
Phillips	0	5	0	2	40	0	0	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	53	0	55
Pike	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Poinsett	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	0	13
Polk	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	11	0	11
Pope	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7
Prairie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pulaski-East	0	2	0	2	44	0	4	15	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	6	64	0	70
Pulaski-Jax	0	1	0	1	25	0	1	8	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	38	0	40
Pulaski-North	0	3	0	1	42	0	1	15	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	63	0	65
Pulaski-South	0	4	0	1	66	0	3	20	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	4	95	0	99
Pulaski-SW	0	6	0	4	115	0	3	41	0	0	4	0	1	1	0	8	167	0	175
Randolph	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	8	0	11
Saline	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	9
Scott	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	12	0	14
Searcy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sebastian	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	6	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	24	0	26
Sevier	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	0	7
Sharp	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
St. Francis	0	2	0	3	35	0	0	10	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	49	0	52
Stone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	0	2	0	2	29	0	2	10	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	43	0	47
Van Buren	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Washington	0	0	0	2	15	0	1	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	23	0	26
White	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11
Woodruff	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	11	0	11
Yell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
State Total	1	75	0	49	1,068	0	45	363	0	13	57	0	8	26	0	116	1,589	0	1,705

M=Male, F = Female, and Ukn = Unknown

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
WORK PAYS
MONTHLY AVERAGE OF CASES, PERSONS AND PAYMENTS
SFY 2007**

Month	Cases	Persons	Adults	Children	Payments ⁽¹⁾
July 2006	0	0	0	0	\$0
August	164	529	172	357	\$31,263
September	259	838	275	563	\$55,368
October	445	1,423	470	953	\$107,613
November	554	1,777	583	1,194	\$148,652
December	648	2,037	676	1,361	\$171,866
January 2007	731	2,286	760	1,526	\$187,496
February	813	2,563	849	1,714	\$178,308
March	831	2,637	872	1,765	\$201,567
April	839	2,661	883	1,778	\$220,396
May	885	2,788	932	1,856	\$225,898
June 2007	913	2,879	972	1,907	\$256,806
Monthly Average	590	1,868	620	1,248	\$148,769

(1) Total expenditures, as written, do not reflect cancellations and/or adjustments.

Monthly Average Amount Per Case	\$252.15
Monthly Average Amount Per Person	\$79.64
Average Number of Children Per Case	2.12
Average Number of Adults Per Case	1.05

ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
WORK PAYS
TOTAL CASES, ADULTS, CHILDREN & CHECK AMOUNT
JUNE 2007

County	Cases	Total Adults	Children	Total Check Amount	County	Cases	Total Adults	Children	Total Check Amount
Arkansas	4	4	14	\$1,416	Lincoln	6	6	14	\$1,122
Ashley	16	16	31	3,205	Little River	4	5	8	765
Baxter	11	14	20	2,742	Logan	6	6	11	1,071
Benton	0	0	0	0	Lonoke	7	7	12	1,377
Boone	12	14	27	3,397	Madison	0	0	0	0
Bradley	5	6	13	969	Marion	0	0	0	0
Calhoun	0	0	0	0	Miller	14	15	31	4,048
Carroll	1	1	1	204	Mississippi	25	25	53	6,535
Chicot	14	14	22	4,299	Monroe	6	6	10	1,624
Clark	5	5	13	2,067	Montgomery	0	0	0	0
Clay	4	6	10	1,216	Nevada	1	1	2	204
Cleburne	0	0	0	0	Newton	3	3	7	1,012
Cleveland	5	6	10	1,020	Ouachita	16	16	35	3,507
Columbia	19	19	39	4,217	Perry	1	1	3	204
Conway	2	3	4	408	Phillips	37	39	72	11,485
Craighead	26	29	62	5,696	Pike	0	0	0	0
Crawford	5	5	13	1,369	Poinsett	6	8	13	2,820
Crittenden	36	38	84	9,838	Polk	9	9	17	1,836
Cross	1	1	3	204	Pope	4	4	8	961
Dallas	4	5	7	612	Prairie	0	0	0	0
Desha	6	6	9	1,471	Pulaski-East	30	32	67	8,896
Drew	9	9	15	2,734	Pulaski-Jax	22	24	56	7,735
Faulkner	15	15	28	4,656	Pulaski-North	27	28	47	6,641
Franklin	1	1	3	204	Pulaski-S. W.	93	100	191	26,579
Fulton	3	4	6	612	Pulaski-South	78	81	158	21,739
Garland	25	27	53	5,543	Randolph	3	3	4	1,110
Grant	0	0	0	0	Saline	7	8	17	2,075
Greene	7	10	11	2,271	Scott	8	10	25	2,432
Hempstead	10	10	25	2,883	Searcy	0	0	0	0
Hot Spring	1	1	2	204	Sebastian	13	14	30	3,550
Howard	1	1	2	153	Sevier	5	6	10	918
Independence	6	7	13	1,122	Sharp	0	0	0	0
Izard	0	0	0	0	St. Francis	27	29	49	6,100
Jackson	9	11	17	6,483	Stone	0	0	0	0
Jefferson	127	129	252	41,711	Union	19	20	46	5,519
Johnson	0	0	0	0	Van Buren	1	1	4	204
Lafayette	10	10	19	2,032	Washington	7	8	20	1,624
Lawrence	2	3	5	808	White	10	10	18	3,087
Lee	11	12	24	2,040	Woodruff	4	4	11	2,016
					Yell	1	1	1	204
State Total					913	972	1,907	\$256,806	

Source: June 2007 WORK PAYS Payroll Report

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
 WORK PAYS
 REASONS FOR DENIALS
 SFY 2007**

<u>Descriptions</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Descriptions</u>	<u>Total</u>
Income exceeds standard	8	Other	96
No eligible child in home	7	Failed to meet participation	713
Residency not met	1	Failed to provide information	10
Withdrawal with no reason	3	Earnings exceed fed poverty level	561
Duplicate application	24	Not verified citizenship	119
Registered in wrong category	8	3 months tea not received	34
		TOTAL	1,584

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
 WORK PAYS
 REASONS FOR CLOSURES
 SFY 2007**

Descriptions	Total	Descriptions	Total
Child reached age limit	1	No longer resident of state	24
Earnings Exceeds Federal Poverty Level (FPL)	141	Other, non-need related	10
Failed to meet Init. Eligibility	170	Refused other procedural requirement	5
Failed to meet participation	278	Requested closure, no reason given	135
Failed to provide information	28	System Generated, SSI	5
No longer eligible child in home	8		
		TOTAL	805

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
WORK PAYS
APPLICATIONS FOR ASSISTANCE
SFY 2007**

County	Applications	Total Disposals		County	Applications	Total Disposals	
	Received	Approved	Denied		Received	Approved	Denied
Arkansas	17	10	7	Lincoln	24	17	7
Ashley	55	33	22	Little River	9	5	4
Baxter	26	19	7	Logan	25	14	11
Benton	4	1	3	Lonoke	29	14	15
Boone	32	19	14	Madison	1	1	0
Bradley	27	15	12	Marion	10	8	2
Calhoun	5	4	1	Miller	123	74	49
Carroll	3	2	1	Mississippi	85	56	32
Chicot	54	25	29	Monroe	11	10	1
Clark	9	8	1	Montgomery	0	0	0
Clay	12	6	7	Nevada	8	1	7
Cleburne	5	2	3	Newton	6	5	1
Cleveland	13	7	6	Ouachita	42	28	15
Columbia	65	33	31	Perry	3	2	1
Conway	6	3	3	Phillips	97	62	34
Craighead	105	59	50	Pike	0	0	0
Crawford	18	10	8	Poinsett	30	17	14
Crittenden	131	84	48	Polk	19	11	8
Cross	13	9	4	Pope	11	7	4
Dallas	9	6	3	Prairie	0	0	0
Desha	33	18	14	Pulaski-East	159	75	84
Drew	36	18	18	Pulaski-Jax	86	49	37
Faulkner	52	29	23	Pulaski-North	153	74	81
Franklin	4	4	0	Pulaski-South	224	102	122
Fulton	11	5	6	Pulaski-SW	401	188	214
Garland	79	46	33	Randolph	12	8	4
Grant	5	1	4	Saline	25	9	16
Greene	15	7	8	Scott	15	12	3
Hempstead	53	31	21	Searcy	3	1	2
Hot Spring	1	1	0	Sebastian	43	26	17
Howard	10	5	5	Sevier	7	7	0
Independence	27	21	8	Sharp	11	4	7
Izard	1	0	1	St. Francis	109	56	55
Jackson	66	32	34	Stone	1	0	1
Jefferson	390	209	179	Union	91	57	34
Johnson	2	1	1	Van Buren	3	1	2
Lafayette	29	19	10	Washington	61	36	25
Lawrence	7	3	4	White	25	12	13
Lee	52	28	25	Woodruff	22	14	8
				Yell	1	1	0
State Total					3,467	1,897	1,584

Note: Disposals may not equal applications received due to carry-over to next month.

FOOD STAMPS

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
FOOD STAMP PARTICIPATION
SFY 2007**

County	Unduplicated Cases	Unduplicated Persons*	Total ** Coupons Issued	County	Unduplicated Cases	Unduplicated Persons*	Total ** Coupons Issued
<i>ACPU ***</i>	6,955	6,685	\$3,461,808	Lincoln	1,280	3,149	\$2,517,432
Arkansas	2,130	4,906	3,980,385	Little River	1,146	2,773	2,017,932
Ashley	2,769	6,363	5,080,909	Logan	1,992	5,264	3,749,370
Baxter	2,617	6,333	4,287,096	Lonoke	3,021	8,430	5,932,199
Benton	6,393	18,905	12,725,377	Madison	920	2,677	1,749,555
Boone	2,331	6,183	4,128,072	Marion	1,300	3,286	2,235,798
Bradley	1,463	3,149	2,375,098	Miller	4,172	10,173	7,462,968
Calhoun	387	923	613,730	Mississippi	4,885	14,158	10,397,242
Carroll	1,406	3,687	2,358,941	Monroe	1,297	2,931	2,284,195
Chicot	2,191	4,935	3,925,449	Montgomery	632	1,596	1,101,823
Clark	1,911	4,106	3,136,213	Nevada	899	2,237	1,553,093
Clay	990	2,850	1,770,143	Newton	797	1,930	1,368,377
Cleburne	1,492	3,750	2,481,410	Ouachita	3,090	7,083	5,556,084
Cleveland	818	2,033	1,642,630	Perry	710	1,910	1,336,822
Columbia	3,353	7,192	5,937,853	Phillips	4,617	11,352	9,821,195
Conway	1,948	4,679	3,363,904	Pike	671	1,811	1,259,322
Craighead	6,103	16,853	13,697,654	Poinsett	2,657	7,448	5,732,879
Crawford	3,777	10,907	7,595,368	Polk	1,638	4,553	3,054,105
Crittenden	6,052	17,096	14,135,650	Pope	3,680	9,518	6,560,296
Cross	1,518	4,234	3,005,003	Prairie	718	1,700	1,224,562
Dallas	916	2,062	1,477,732	Pulaski	28,166	67,618	56,248,188
Desha	2,061	4,852	4,077,058	Randolph	1,605	4,458	3,005,057
Drew	2,322	5,208	4,217,339	Saline	4,220	11,087	8,317,824
Faulkner	5,175	13,121	9,321,514	Scott	1,124	3,216	2,228,353
Franklin	1,473	3,862	2,844,245	Searcy	722	1,766	1,203,229
Fulton	880	2,445	1,663,629	Sebastian	8,989	23,067	16,622,185
Garland	6,579	15,962	11,560,720	Sevier	1,490	4,154	2,767,293
Grant	973	2,463	1,732,821	Sharp	1,300	3,591	2,394,657
Greene	2,748	7,756	5,483,795	St. Francis	4,168	10,012	8,417,960
Hempstead	2,266	5,823	4,205,160	Stone	956	2,348	1,504,609
Hot Spring	2,404	6,051	4,363,751	Union	4,707	10,858	8,459,302
Howard	1,016	2,484	1,728,562	Van Buren	1,423	3,536	2,539,759
Independence	2,383	6,754	4,696,688	Washington	8,447	24,429	16,443,956
Izard	851	2,420	1,682,034	White	4,708	12,572	9,230,915
Jackson	1,710	4,514	3,531,916	Woodruff	1,163	2,464	1,867,078
Jefferson	11,146	24,637	21,686,043	Yell	1,210	3,378	2,097,573
Johnson	1,738	4,675	2,990,415				
Lafayette	1,011	2,375	1,710,744				
Lawrence	1,342	3,805	2,701,971				
Lee	1,862	4,047	3,436,801				
				State Total	221,980	553,618	\$415,078,818

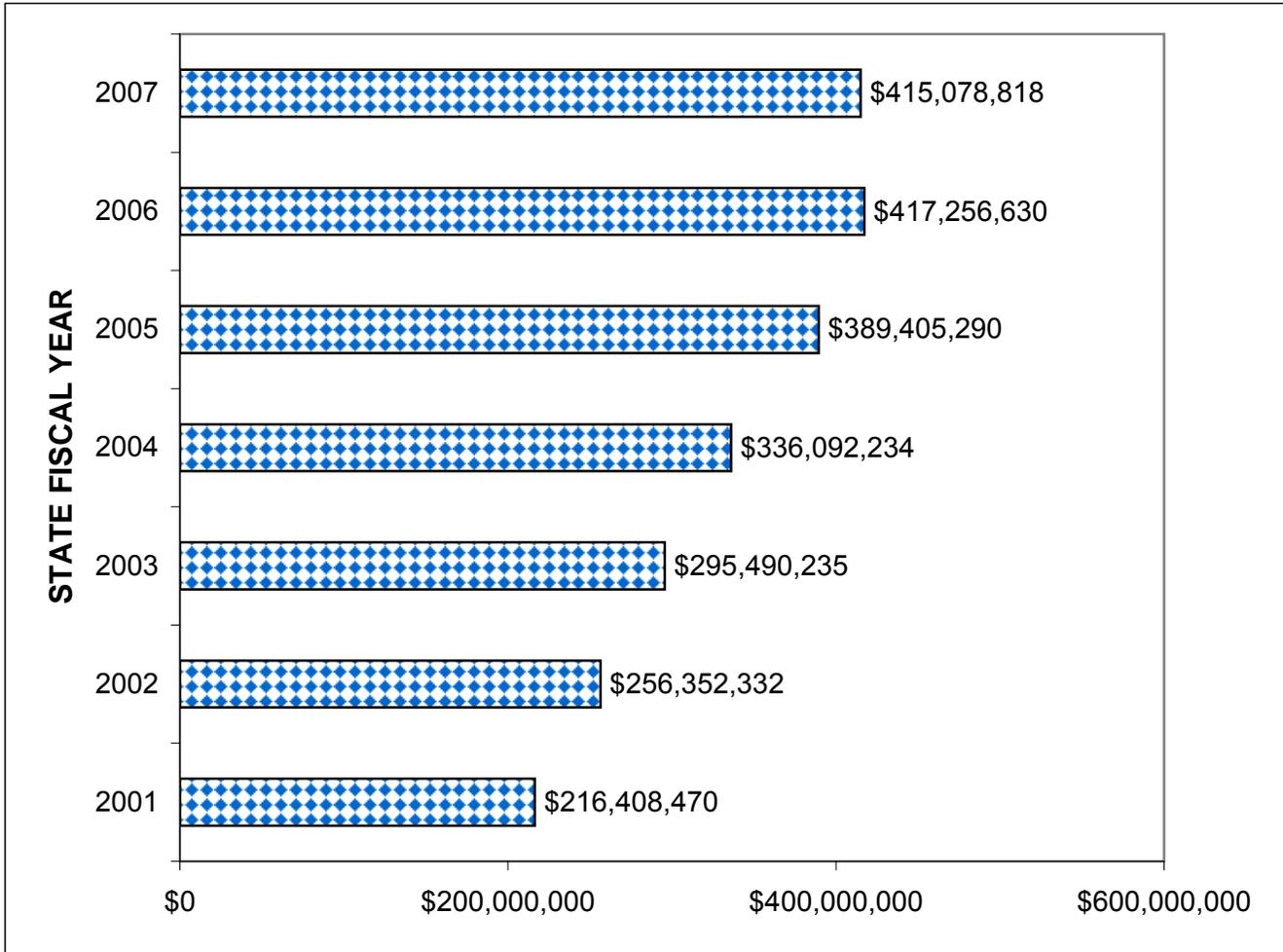
*Based on household size, which could include household members not eligible for participation in the Food Stamp Program.

**Does not include adjustments due to cancellations.

***Area Central Processing Unit - This unit, located in Craighead County, processes Food Stamp applications for SSI recipients living in 14 surrounding counties (Area II).

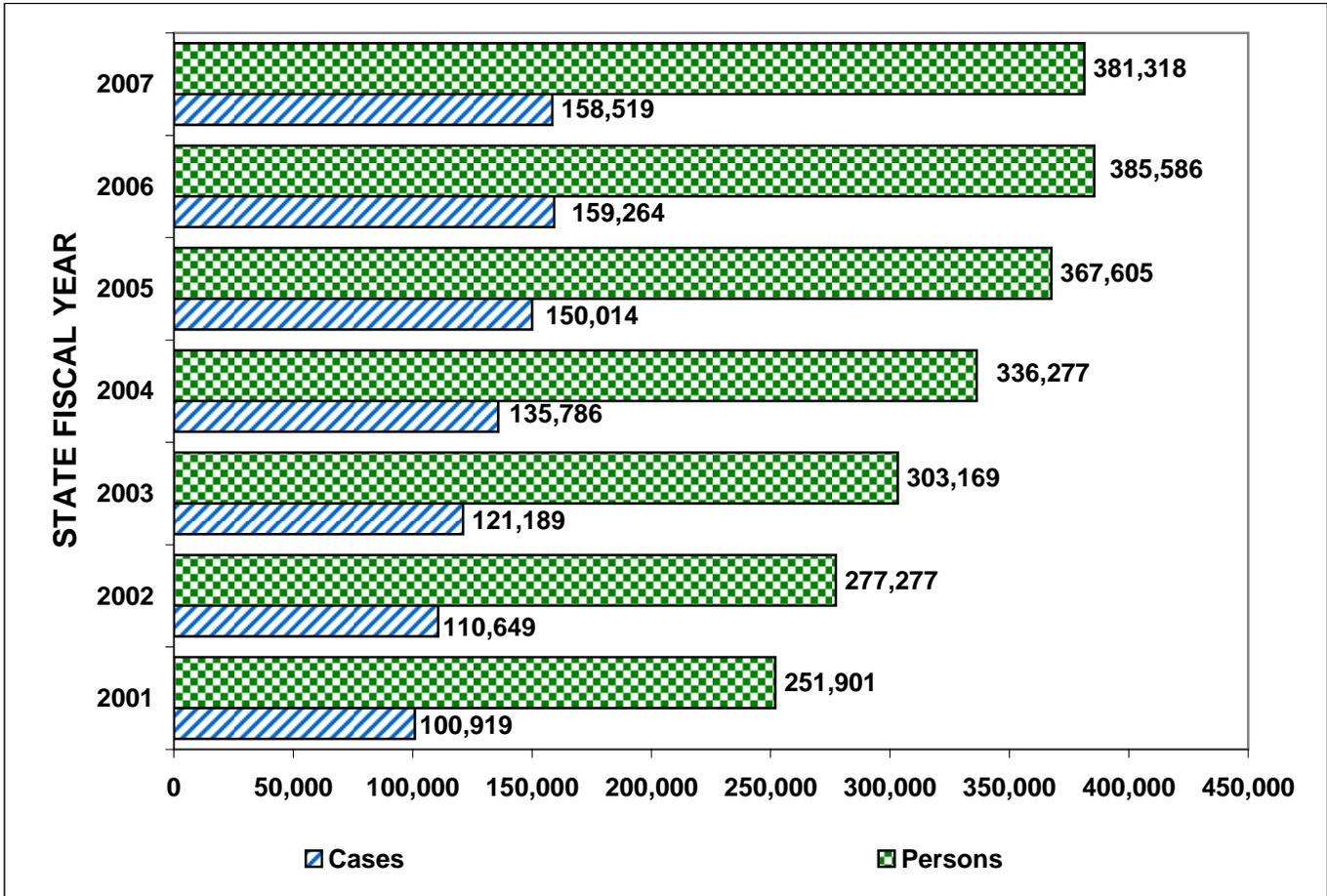
Source: Extract from ACES Data Base/Monthly County Office Operational Reports

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
FOOD STAMP PARTICIPATION
COUPONS ISSUED
SFY 2001 - 2007**



State Fiscal Year	Food Stamp Coupon Issued
2001	\$216,408,470
2002	\$256,352,332
2003	\$295,490,235
2004	\$336,092,234
2005	\$389,405,290
2006	\$417,256,630
2007	\$415,078,818

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
FOOD STAMP PARTICIPATION
MONTHLY AVERAGE OF PERSONS AND CASES
SFY 2001 - 2007**



State Fiscal Year	Persons	Cases
2001	251,901	100,919
2002	277,277	110,649
2003	303,169	121,189
2004	336,277	135,786
2005	367,605	150,014
2006	385,586	159,264
2007	381,318	158,519

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
FOOD STAMP RECIPIENTS
BREAKDOWN BY AGE *
SFY 2007**

County	0 - 6	7 - 18	19 - 30	31 - 45	46 - 64	65 & Over	Total Recipients
ACPU**	41	79	425	1,097	2,704	2,339	6,685
Arkansas	984	1,209	1,033	838	594	248	4,906
Ashley	1,226	1,626	1,265	1,168	769	309	6,363
Baxter	1,263	1,429	1,199	1,234	909	299	6,333
Benton	4,929	5,032	3,742	3,163	1,532	507	18,905
Boone	1,357	1,530	1,221	1,103	688	284	6,183
Bradley	622	738	627	545	405	212	3,149
Calhoun	195	225	160	174	121	48	923
Carroll	873	915	650	635	448	166	3,687
Chicot	924	1,218	969	795	674	355	4,935
Clark	878	948	1,021	634	432	193	4,106
Clay	605	765	513	562	299	106	2,850
Cleburne	727	908	687	722	476	230	3,750
Cleveland	411	524	399	374	220	105	2,033
Columbia	1,326	1,804	1,729	1,177	827	329	7,192
Conway	991	1,079	953	826	593	237	4,679
Craighead	4,144	4,546	3,729	2,774	1,376	284	16,853
Crawford	2,483	3,000	1,970	1,958	1,143	353	10,907
Crittenden	4,161	5,151	3,269	2,595	1,604	316	17,096
Cross	923	1,193	808	723	437	150	4,234
Dallas	420	480	387	357	324	94	2,062
Desha	1,058	1,189	994	732	627	252	4,852
Drew	1,032	1,277	1,269	853	546	231	5,208
Faulkner	3,088	3,299	3,012	2,250	1,141	331	13,121
Franklin	803	945	704	732	505	173	3,862
Fulton	454	599	469	477	324	122	2,445
Garland	3,443	3,921	3,100	2,924	2,023	551	15,962
Grant	521	596	521	479	247	99	2,463
Greene	1,836	1,935	1,590	1,431	741	223	7,756
Hempstead	1,318	1,555	1,123	934	631	262	5,823
Hot Spring	1,293	1,517	1,190	1,090	737	224	6,051
Howard	575	618	484	432	238	137	2,484
Independence	1,565	1,677	1,380	1,252	657	223	6,754
Izard	471	613	462	486	311	77	2,420
Jackson	973	1,131	893	818	544	155	4,514
Jefferson	5,438	6,156	5,539	3,907	2,749	848	24,637
Johnson	991	1,215	894	847	519	209	4,675
Lafayette	435	592	418	388	363	179	2,375
Lawrence	815	962	713	731	423	161	3,805
Lee	751	1,004	749	626	614	303	4,047

* The unduplicated count of recipients is based on the household size and may include household members who are not receiving benefits.

**Area Central Processing Unit - This unit, located in Craighead County, processes Food Stamp applications for SSI recipients living in 14 surrounding counties (Area II).

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
FOOD STAMP RECIPIENTS
BREAKDOWN BY AGE *
SFY 2007**

County	0 - 6	7 - 18	19 - 30	31 - 45	46 - 64	65 & Over	Total Recipients
Lincoln	657	819	568	546	379	180	3,149
Little River	563	692	507	496	346	169	2,773
Logan	1,109	1,337	989	916	644	269	5,264
Lonoke	1,995	2,226	1,676	1,408	810	315	8,430
Madison	568	729	480	480	298	122	2,677
Marion	580	797	564	664	524	157	3,286
Miller	2,261	2,648	2,011	1,768	1,121	364	10,173
Mississippi	3,451	4,034	2,757	2,135	1,385	396	14,158
Monroe	520	757	533	474	412	235	2,931
Montgomery	283	460	265	264	240	84	1,596
Nevada	507	544	401	340	288	157	2,237
Newton	312	455	316	355	318	174	1,930
Ouachita	1,537	1,716	1,404	1,155	958	313	7,083
Perry	384	462	381	374	229	80	1,910
Phillips	2,337	3,282	2,200	1,625	1,314	594	11,352
Pike	358	511	293	349	201	99	1,811
Poinsett	1,563	1,955	1,396	1,439	785	310	7,448
Polk	938	1,117	931	828	553	186	4,553
Pope	2,065	2,389	2,073	1,703	939	349	9,518
Prairie	346	409	336	302	205	102	1,700
Pulaski-East	1845	1751	1573	1219	842	163	7,393
Pulaski-Jax	2875	2903	2269	1780	847	187	10,861
Pulaski-North	3759	4586	3259	2734	1703	271	16,312
Pulaski-South	3246	4026	3099	2833	2025	238	15,467
Pulaski-SW	4540	4983	3719	2770	1363	210	17,585
Randolph	874	1,149	815	909	497	214	4,458
Saline	2,596	2,844	2,159	2,127	1,102	259	11,087
Scott	718	833	600	550	374	141	3,216
Searcy	312	415	296	332	263	148	1,766
Sebastian	5,639	5,522	4,664	4,146	2,438	658	23,067
Sevier	989	1,034	889	721	392	129	4,154
Sharp	717	889	650	689	470	176	3,591
St. Francis	2,221	2,628	2,040	1,565	1,129	429	10,012
Stone	445	556	403	438	342	164	2,348
Union	2,295	2,712	2,139	1,945	1,405	362	10,858
Van Buren	687	799	677	656	511	206	3,536
Washington	6,497	6,229	5,064	4,035	2,025	579	24,429
White	2,878	3,115	2,481	2,295	1,309	494	12,572
Woodruff	391	559	453	443	412	206	2,464
Yell	770	865	590	554	405	194	3,378
State Total	122,971	140,937	110,180	95,205	62,318	22,007	553,618

* The unduplicated count of recipients is based on the household size and may include household members who are not receiving benefits.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
FOOD STAMP RECIPIENTS
BREAKDOWN BY RACE
SFY 2007**

County	White	Black	Spanish American	AIAN (1)	ASIAN (2)	Other and Unknown	Total (3) Recipients
ACPU (4)	4,197	2,318	37	15	46	72	6,685
Arkansas	2,428	2,393	42	6	9	28	4,906
Ashley	2,993	3,100	207	8	2	53	6,363
Baxter	6,097	24	101	42	8	61	6,333
Benton	14,020	363	3,796	226	322	178	18,905
Boone	5,967	17	69	49	8	73	6,183
Bradley	1,134	1,625	295	1	16	78	3,149
Calhoun	453	438	17	1	3	11	923
Carroll	3,156	23	458	14	6	30	3,687
Chicot	832	3,940	133	4	1	25	4,935
Clark	1,916	1,893	245	6	5	41	4,106
Clay	2,758	15	53	7	3	14	2,850
Cleburne	3,607	29	63	23	4	24	3,750
Cleveland	1,421	556	37	7	1	11	2,033
Columbia	2,007	5,043	67	12	15	48	7,192
Conway	3,446	1,025	130	12	10	56	4,679
Craighead	10,155	5,711	716	23	29	219	16,853
Crawford	9,607	339	554	95	103	209	10,907
Crittenden	3,020	13,817	129	25	14	91	17,096
Cross	2,287	1,891	22	9	0	25	4,234
Dallas	599	1,409	27	1	2	24	2,062
Desha	1,216	3,459	143	5	3	26	4,852
Drew	2,492	2,601	50	7	6	52	5,208
Faulkner	8,531	3,768	490	37	45	250	13,121
Franklin	3,706	25	39	17	34	41	3,862
Fulton	2,390	16	10	13	3	13	2,445
Garland	11,342	3,483	798	73	51	215	15,962
Grant	2,308	94	25	3	1	32	2,463
Greene	7,374	102	197	17	15	51	7,756
Hempstead	1,989	3,183	532	18	25	76	5,823
Hot Spring	4,613	1,158	210	6	18	46	6,051
Howard	1,139	1,017	222	9	8	89	2,484
Independence	5,922	372	356	25	29	50	6,754
Izard	2,356	17	14	12	1	20	2,420
Jackson	3,033	1,352	95	13	4	17	4,514
Jefferson	4,608	19,700	118	17	24	170	24,637
Johnson	4,072	156	351	19	29	48	4,675
Lafayette	767	1,563	19	3	0	23	2,375
Lawrence	3,730	24	19	10	2	20	3,805
Lee	807	3,178	39	5	0	18	4,047

(1) Includes Native American, Alaskan Native, and American Indian. (2) Includes Asian, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Vietnamese, and Oriental.

(3) The unduplicated count of recipients is based on the household size and may include household members who are not receiving benefits.

(4) Area Central Processing Unit - This unit, located in Craighead County, processes Food Stamp applications for SSI recipients living in 14 surrounding counties (Area II)

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
FOOD STAMP RECIPIENTS
BREAKDOWN BY RACE
SFY 2007**

County	White	Black	Spanish American	AIAN *	ASIAN **	Other and Unknown	Total*** Recipients
Lincoln	1,636	1,379	97	25	0	12	3,149
Little River	1,681	979	49	40	1	23	2,773
Logan	4,898	129	65	34	84	54	5,264
Lonoke	6,676	1,400	191	25	38	100	8,430
Madison	2,481	14	110	23	24	25	2,677
Marion	3,171	20	27	22	5	41	3,286
Miller	4,947	4,926	165	26	11	98	10,173
Mississippi	5,306	8,266	431	12	10	133	14,158
Monroe	914	1,978	31	0	1	7	2,931
Montgomery	1,483	10	73	19	5	6	1,596
Nevada	995	1,124	83	3	11	21	2,237
Newton	1,886	8	6	9	6	15	1,930
Ouachita	2,222	4,718	65	6	10	62	7,083
Perry	1,838	34	22	2	1	13	1,910
Phillips	1,677	9,557	55	9	5	49	11,352
Pike	1,516	100	156	2	2	35	1,811
Poinsett	6,068	1,081	230	6	6	57	7,448
Polk	4,258	15	176	66	18	20	4,553
Pope	8,181	758	372	39	20	148	9,518
Prairie	1,128	538	13	1	2	18	1,700
Pulaski-East	1418	5727	122	11	31	84	7,393
Pulaski-Jax	5,103	5,235	301	24	76	122	10,861
Pulaski-North	3,582	12,178	299	18	41	194	16,312
Pulaski-South	1,397	13,608	245	24	36	157	15,467
Pulaski-SW	3311	13336	679	29	65	165	17,585
Randolph	4,267	84	62	8	3	34	4,458
Saline	9,593	978	287	32	83	114	11,087
Scott	2,780	31	234	25	94	52	3,216
Searcy	1,729	5	14	9	2	7	1,766
Sebastian	15,216	4,085	2,748	219	530	269	23,067
Sevier	2,483	307	1,244	90	9	21	4,154
Sharp	3,500	39	27	9	5	11	3,591
St. Francis	2,212	7,657	71	10	7	55	10,012
Stone	2,245	5	56	34	2	6	2,348
Union	3,641	6,878	205	27	11	96	10,858
Van Buren	3,373	29	70	29	6	29	3,536
Washington	15,497	1,978	5,055	195	1,400	304	24,429
White	10,689	1,230	359	56	42	196	12,572
Woodruff	1,211	1,226	10	0	0	17	2,464
Yell	2,740	109	389	17	94	29	3,378
State Total	313,444	202,996	25,819	2,130	3,702	5,527	553,618

* Includes Native American, Alaskan Native, and American Indian. **Includes Asian, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Vietnamese, and Oriental.

***The unduplicated count of recipients is based on the household size and may include household members who are not receiving benefits.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
FOOD STAMP
APPLICATIONS
SFY 2007**

County	No. Rec'd	No. Apprv'd	No. Denied	County	No. Rec'd	No. Apprv'd	No. Denied
<i>ACPU *</i>	2,397	2,245	118	Lincoln	2,111	1,144	293
Arkansas	2,617	2,045	502	Little River	1,353	1,011	326
Ashley	3,376	2,565	746	Logan	2,594	1,878	672
Baxter	3,205	2,284	810	Lonoke	4,999	3,308	1,670
Benton	10,780	6,141	4,447	Madison	1,236	855	358
Boone	3,243	2,211	968	Marion	1,545	1,154	390
Bradley	1,645	1,333	288	Miller	6,594	4,436	2,074
Calhoun	507	361	137	Mississippi	7,213	5,239	2,001
Carroll	1,882	1,299	550	Monroe	741	1,095	256
Chicot	2,439	1,909	492	Montgomery	872	649	194
Clark	2,506	1,744	755	Nevada	1,202	805	359
Clay	1,484	1,054	433	Newton	822	704	110
Cleburne	2,007	1,412	564	Ouachita	4,353	3,133	1,149
Cleveland	911	705	206	Perry	875	674	193
Columbia	4,492	3,427	926	Phillips	5,306	4,146	998
Conway	2,116	1,703	388	Pike	883	576	281
Craighead	9,371	6,290	2,853	Poinsett	3,524	2,611	815
Crawford	4,641	3,432	1,123	Polk	1,990	1,454	455
Crittenden	8,383	6,034	2,176	Pope	5,115	3,531	1,580
Cross	2,114	1,479	611	Prairie	917	719	201
Dallas	1,179	874	278	Pulaski-East	5,284	3,271	1,987
Desha	2,535	1,848	637	Pulaski-Jax	6,951	3,939	2,895
Drew	2,930	2,122	781	Pulaski-North	11,262	7,355	3,595
Faulkner	9,589	5,556	3,921	Pulaski-S.W.	11,125	6,884	3,922
Franklin	1,731	1,337	354	Pulaski-South	12,693	8,468	3,997
Fulton	1,041	824	198	Randolph	2,092	1,550	482
Garland	10,291	6,790	3,232	Saline	5,947	3,987	1,946
Grant	1,286	912	335	Scott	1,338	999	299
Greene	4,553	3,053	1,402	Searcy	790	614	165
Hempstead	3,278	2,179	1,023	Sebastian	13,361	8,756	4,326
Hot Spring	3,906	2,816	1,044	Sevier	1,830	1,391	391
Howard	1,593	974	615	Sharp	1,943	1,404	505
Independence	3,494	2,452	1,019	St. Francis	5,149	3,795	1,235
Izard	1,185	830	358	Stone	1,207	925	254
Jackson	2,597	1,915	638	Union	6,879	4,994	1,720
Jefferson	13,467	10,157	3,036	Van Buren	1,551	1,253	289
Johnson	2,634	1,770	884	Washington	13,920	7,969	5,692
Lafayette	1,343	1,026	289	White	6,472	4,245	2,202
Lawrence	2,005	1,441	537	Woodruff	1,442	1,085	370
Lee	1,987	1,637	276	Yell	1,713	1,179	522
				State Total	309,934	213,371	91,119

*Area Central Processing Unit - This unit, located in Craighead County, processes Food Stamp applications for SSI recipients living in 14 surrounding counties (Area II).

MEDICAID

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
MEDICAID ELIGIBLES
SFY 2007**

County	Medicaid Eligibles	Population	Percent Eligible	County	Medicaid Eligibles	Population	Percent Eligible
Arkansas	5,726	19,884	28.17%	Lincoln	3,618	14,125	24.99%
Ashley	7,435	22,843	31.81%	Little River	3,683	13,074	28.25%
Baxter	9,708	41,307	23.21%	Logan	7,025	22,903	30.14%
Benton	36,688	196,045	17.81%	Lonoke	12,696	62,902	21.12%
Boone	9,162	36,405	26.21%	Madison	3,932	15,361	26.26%
Bradley	3,866	12,111	31.71%	Marion	4,560	16,931	27.06%
Calhoun	1,411	5,558	26.87%	Miller	13,016	43,055	32.95%
Carroll	6,207	27,339	22.69%	Mississippi	18,091	47,517	38.43%
Chicot	5,463	12,915	43.72%	Monroe	3,448	9,095	39.19%
Clark	5,684	22,913	25.12%	Montgomery	2,634	9,272	28.74%
Clay	4,675	16,497	28.30%	Nevada	3,075	9,471	32.26%
Cleburne	5,642	25,485	22.09%	Newton	2,532	8,411	30.73%
Cleveland	2,266	8,858	26.02%	Ouachita	8,527	26,710	32.42%
Columbia	7,722	24,440	31.35%	Perry	2,699	10,411	26.50%
Conway	5,916	20,694	28.14%	Phillips	12,379	23,331	53.50%
Craighead	26,291	88,244	29.10%	Pike	3,398	10,859	30.33%
Crawford	15,392	58,785	26.01%	Poinsett	9,599	25,086	37.78%
Crittenden	20,550	52,083	38.71%	Polk	6,444	20,363	32.65%
Cross	5,971	19,056	31.87%	Pope	15,045	57,671	28.12%
Dallas	2,777	8,350	33.13%	Prairie	2,439	8,927	26.60%
Desha	5,358	14,181	37.09%	Pulaski*	101,246	367,319	26.62%
Drew	5,900	18,387	32.70%	Randolph	5,862	18,448	31.63%
Faulkner	19,409	100,685	19.85%	Saline	16,924	27,535	18.42%
Franklin	4,991	18,276	28.65%	Scott	3,859	94,024	34.96%
Fulton	3,592	11,756	29.56%	Searcy	2,799	11,415	35.66%
Garland	23,497	95,164	26.57%	Sebastian	32,523	8,075	26.89%
Grant	3,379	17,493	19.10%	Sevier	5,570	120,322	33.99%
Greene	10,941	40,091	27.24%	Sharp	5,574	16,297	33.19%
Hempstead	7,566	23,347	32.88%	St. Francis	11,074	17,963	39.81%
Hot Spring	8,295	31,730	25.53%	Stone	3,648	11,981	31.48%
Howard	4,336	14,415	31.29%	Union	14,042	44,170	31.61%
Independence	9,913	34,909	28.72%	Van Buren	4,777	16,718	28.81%
Izard	3,604	13,356	26.98%	Washington	40,856	186,521	21.08%
Jackson	5,679	17,426	32.66%	White	17,892	72,560	24.71%
Jefferson	25,430	80,655	32.23%	Woodruff	2,932	7,905	37.71%
Johnson	7,506	24,453	31.04%	Yell	6,703	21,834	31.25%
Lafayette	2,781	7,896	34.56%				
Lawrence	5,801	16,899	34.64%				
Lee	4,500	11,379	40.76%				
State Total					766,151	2,810,872	27.40%

* Eligibles figures for Pulaski South, North, Southwest, East and Jacksonville were combined because there was no population estimate breakdown.

Source: Extract from ACES Database for the Medicaid Eligibles and the Arkansas Institute for Economic Advancement, UALR, for 2006 Population Numbers

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
 MEDICAID ELIGIBLES
 BY CATEGORY AND RACE
 SFY 2007**

County	Aid to the Aged					Aid to the Disabled				
	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total
Arkansas	324	162	1	9	496	469	344	1	47	861
Ashley	284	212	3	21	520	423	650	4	39	1,116
Baxter	603	0	1	18	622	1,267	11	9	90	1,377
Benton	1,172	4	92	66	1,334	2,718	68	194	362	3,342
Boone	637	0	2	14	653	1,338	4	5	125	1,472
Bradley	187	123	3	3	316	267	342	11	31	651
Calhoun	43	30	0	0	73	90	122	1	6	219
Carroll	333	2	2	7	344	657	6	20	50	733
Chicot	137	314	0	10	461	184	852	4	51	1,091
Clark	252	150	1	10	413	522	323	1	64	910
Clay	415	0	0	7	422	732	35	4	72	843
Cleburne	460	2	0	16	478	743	5	2	61	811
Cleveland	147	25	1	2	175	168	118	3	9	298
Columbia	253	316	2	15	586	340	980	6	51	1,377
Conway	382	98	1	7	488	854	233	5	78	1,170
Craighead	1,157	64	2	34	1,257	2,746	778	29	319	3,872
Crawford	765	17	6	16	804	2,173	83	25	201	2,482
Crittenden	286	578	5	36	905	633	2,700	19	137	3,489
Cross	296	143	0	10	449	462	427	2	49	940
Dallas	108	124	0	2	234	205	372	1	40	618
Desha	165	265	1	6	437	258	555	7	42	862
Drew	235	176	1	5	417	372	369	4	48	793
Faulkner	741	90	6	28	865	2,131	517	22	289	2,959
Franklin	411	2	2	10	425	672	2	4	42	720
Fulton	354	3	0	6	363	619	2	2	32	655
Garland	1,113	142	8	48	1,311	2,762	759	49	299	3,869
Grant	179	16	0	3	198	357	31	4	45	437
Greene	609	1	2	16	628	1,656	32	10	125	1,823
Hempstead	236	215	5	10	466	420	537	11	91	1,059
Hot Spring	344	65	0	8	417	922	242	6	85	1,255
Howard	235	88	4	10	337	306	218	11	42	577
Independence	696	14	5	24	739	1,403	66	10	87	1,566
Izard	315	1	0	4	320	579	4	5	26	614
Jackson	342	88	0	4	434	720	261	4	48	1,033
Jefferson	487	1,013	1	42	1,543	963	3,240	16	256	4,475
Johnson	363	2	11	7	383	1,035	34	25	77	1,171
Lafayette	81	141	0	8	230	140	402	0	43	585
Lawrence	531	4	2	4	541	962	10	4	54	1,030
Lee	108	281	1	9	399	167	743	3	45	958

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
 MEDICAID ELIGIBLES
 BY CATEGORY AND RACE
 SFY 2007**

County	Aid to the Aged					Aid to the Disabled				
	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total
Lincoln	203	105	1	3	312	288	258	1	25	572
Little River	191	87	1	7	286	288	209	3	32	532
Logan	478	6	2	9	495	1,046	63	8	58	1,175
Lonoke	670	132	2	12	816	1,280	307	7	152	1,746
Madison	238	0	4	5	247	452	0	9	49	510
Marion	301	0	0	9	310	668	9	2	55	734
Miller	440	209	3	15	667	1,015	922	8	224	2,169
Mississippi	549	339	9	34	931	1,407	1,995	36	279	3,717
Monroe	152	174	0	10	336	182	431	0	29	642
Montgomery	208	1	1	5	215	284	1	0	20	305
Nevada	152	102	0	7	261	273	301	2	52	628
Newton	218	0	1	9	228	473	6	1	33	513
Ouachita	296	330	1	12	639	488	1,065	7	79	1,639
Perry	181	1	0	4	186	431	8	1	29	469
Phillips	183	533	3	16	735	399	1,887	9	119	2,414
Pike	216	14	0	6	236	344	16	1	34	395
Poinsett	605	63	0	18	686	1,406	246	6	105	1,763
Polk	410	0	4	16	430	723	4	11	62	800
Pope	828	22	4	20	874	2,029	145	30	164	2,368
Prairie	195	56	1	3	255	235	148	3	26	412
Pulaski-East	291	362	5	54	712	753	1,312	9	178	2,252
Pulaski-Jax	358	91	3	27	479	1,209	688	21	189	2,107
Pulaski-North	592	417	6	66	1,081	1,149	2,352	23	377	3,901
Pulaski-South	280	589	8	43	920	970	2,421	13	415	3,819
Pulaski-SW	316	278	11	45	650	1,077	2,198	30	360	3,665
Randolph	479	6	0	7	492	788	20	4	52	864
Saline	811	47	4	17	879	1,758	275	20	160	2,213
Scott	262	0	2	9	273	494	5	10	37	546
Searcy	285	0	0	1	286	476	2	1	28	507
Sevier	1,218	140	29	151	1,538	3,558	789	94	447	4,888
Sebastian	225	25	5	9	264	408	48	27	44	527
Sharp	456	3	0	2	461	936	14	7	73	1,030
St. Francis	235	403	2	19	659	487	1,505	13	104	2,109
Stone	260	0	1	9	270	648	3	3	42	696
Union	525	455	5	19	1,004	853	1,670	14	122	2,659
Van Buren	388	3	0	9	400	657	6	4	41	708
Washington	1,346	21	44	79	1,490	3,738	249	144	458	4,589
White	1,043	42	1	44	1,130	2,267	197	22	182	2,668
Woodruff	185	121	0	6	312	275	261	1	24	561
Yell	495	8	3	14	520	865	23	32	77	997
State Total	32,550	10,156	337	1,405	44,448	70,512	38,536	1,180	8,694	118,922

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
 MEDICAID ELIGIBLES
 BY CATEGORY AND RACE
 SFY 2007**

County	Aid to the Blind					ARKids				
	White	Black	Span	Other or	Total	White	Black	Span	Other or	Total
			Amer	Unknown				Amer	Unknown	
Arkansas	1	5	0	0	6	1,433	1,161	53	20	2,667
Ashley	2	3	0	1	6	1,788	1,318	239	23	3,368
Baxter	8	0	0	2	10	4,477	13	70	66	4,626
Benton	14	1	3	5	23	14,392	324	8,756	958	24,430
Boone	6	0	0	1	7	4,295	17	64	74	4,450
Bradley	1	4	0	0	5	728	672	335	61	1,796
Calhoun	2	1	0	0	3	401	213	26	4	644
Carroll	3	0	0	1	4	2,713	31	884	52	3,680
Chicot	4	5	0	0	9	461	1,609	152	18	2,240
Clark	8	2	0	1	11	1,373	859	261	42	2,535
Clay	4	0	0	0	4	2,276	15	38	16	2,345
Cleburne	4	0	0	0	4	2,783	16	62	23	2,884
Cleveland	2	2	0	0	4	766	247	30	15	1,058
Columbia	1	10	0	1	12	1,094	1,809	53	40	2,996
Conway	5	2	0	1	8	2,078	530	141	55	2,804
Craighead	21	12	0	3	36	7,926	3,113	894	208	12,141
Crawford	9	1	0	0	10	6,770	241	736	330	8,077
Crittenden	4	20	0	0	24	2,255	7,048	126	84	9,513
Cross	3	5	0	1	9	1,721	1,038	15	18	2,792
Dallas	4	1	0	1	6	409	676	25	15	1,125
Desha	4	2	0	0	6	746	1,526	148	29	2,449
Drew	2	1	0	1	4	1,418	1,119	70	39	2,646
Faulkner	21	4	0	0	25	7,188	2,039	597	218	10,042
Franklin	4	0	0	0	4	2,293	39	31	63	2,426
Fulton	3	0	0	0	3	1,417	15	8	15	1,455
Garland	18	5	1	1	25	8,849	1,861	967	270	11,947
Grant	3	0	0	0	3	1,671	41	35	16	1,763
Greene	11	0	0	0	11	5,210	75	151	50	5,486
Hempstead	1	6	4	1	12	1,286	1,523	803	55	3,667
Hot Spring	9	2	0	0	11	3,502	661	172	45	4,380
Howard	0	2	0	0	2	1,028	590	365	91	2,074
Independence	9	2	1	0	12	3,839	183	505	91	4,618
Izard	4	0	0	0	4	1,622	14	12	21	1,669
Jackson	4	3	0	0	7	1,804	594	84	18	2,500
Jefferson	11	30	0	2	43	2,455	8,294	133	126	11,008
Johnson	4	0	0	0	4	3,081	95	713	100	3,989
Lafayette	1	5	0	0	6	477	606	13	14	1,110
Lawrence	3	0	0	0	3	2,567	12	16	15	2,610
Lee	0	5	0	1	6	487	1,224	15	12	1,738

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
 MEDICAID ELIGIBLES
 BY CATEGORY AND RACE
 SFY 2007**

County	Aid to the Blind					ARKids				
	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total
Lincoln	2	4	0	0	6	939	607	80	12	1,638
Little River	0	0	0	1	1	1,030	508	45	29	1,612
Logan	5	0	0	1	6	2,902	62	54	169	3,187
Lonoke	14	5	0	5	24	5,781	816	243	127	6,967
Madison	6	0	0	0	6	1,946	11	214	51	2,222
Marion	6	0	0	0	6	2,020	10	31	36	2,097
Miller	5	5	1	2	13	3,291	2,329	187	82	5,889
Mississippi	11	11	1	0	23	3,377	3,912	387	54	7,730
Monroe	0	2	0	0	2	608	844	30	20	1,502
Montgomery	1	0	0	0	1	1,267	6	82	39	1,394
Nevada	2	0	0	0	2	714	508	66	16	1,304
Newton	3	0	0	0	3	1,178	2	3	15	1,198
Ouachita	6	11	1	1	19	1,433	2,030	57	27	3,547
Perry	4	0	0	0	4	1,259	27	18	4	1,308
Phillips	3	13	0	1	17	980	3,928	32	18	4,958
Pike	3	0	0	0	3	1,523	47	220	33	1,823
Poinsett	6	2	0	1	9	3,547	501	168	28	4,244
Polk	9	0	0	0	9	3,065	11	292	59	3,427
Pope	20	0	2	1	23	6,085	418	743	227	7,473
Prairie	2	1	0	0	3	756	273	9	7	1,045
Pulaski-East	6	13	0	1	20	1,715	3,457	321	290	5,783
Pulaski-Jax	13	5	0	0	18	4,952	3,538	415	275	9,180
Pulaski-North	12	22	0	0	34	2,811	6,427	650	211	10,099
Pulaski-South	30	24	1	6	61	754	6,903	579	202	8,438
Pulaski-SW	11	27	0	2	40	2,802	8,474	1,856	467	13,599
Randolph	2	0	0	0	2	2,720	53	43	15	2,831
Saline	17	0	0	2	19	7,966	642	463	181	9,252
Scott	5	0	0	1	6	1,640	23	205	156	2,024
Searcy	1	0	0	1	2	1,278	0	12	4	1,294
Sevier	25	1	0	3	29	9,929	2,109	4,322	800	17,160
Sebastian	0	0	1	0	1	1,503	139	1,770	85	3,497
Sharp	5	0	0	0	5	2,512	20	12	15	2,559
St. Francis	12	10	0	0	22	1,261	3,109	54	31	4,455
Stone	4	0	1	0	5	1,713	12	47	16	1,788
Union	5	5	0	1	11	2,549	3,475	264	80	6,368
Van Buren	6	0	0	0	6	2,231	23	48	36	2,338
Washington	27	1	2	5	35	13,487	1,219	9,337	1,739	25,782
White	17	0	0	2	19	8,019	726	452	225	9,422
Woodruff	1	3	0	0	4	756	453	9	6	1,224
Yell	5	0	0	0	5	2,169	73	1,129	136	3,507
State Total	530	306	19	61	916	227,547	99,186	42,747	9,433	378,913

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
 MEDICAID ELIGIBLES
 BY CATEGORY AND RACE
 SFY 2007**

County	Family Planning					Other				
	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total
Arkansas	375	276	3	5	659	206	107	5	1	319
Ashley	531	353	23	5	912	249	256	10	3	518
Baxter	1,585	1	11	17	1,614	548	7	10	13	578
Benton	3,414	38	478	87	4,017	1,065	18	87	32	1,202
Boone	899	2	8	13	922	574	2	4	6	586
Bradley	152	158	20	2	332	144	124	3	2	273
Calhoun	102	74	4	0	180	58	55	0	0	113
Carroll	503	1	36	9	549	340	1	12	8	361
Chicot	176	347	16	2	541	106	319	4	5	434
Clark	561	395	15	9	980	130	116	5	4	255
Clay	346	0	4	1	351	284	4	1	4	293
Cleburne	562	0	5	4	571	360	1	2	2	365
Cleveland	195	69	1	1	266	131	26	1	0	158
Columbia	484	651	7	16	1,158	136	293	3	5	437
Conway	385	103	11	8	507	237	47	3	2	289
Craighead	3,539	1,179	90	62	4,870	924	211	8	18	1,161
Crawford	1,355	31	62	38	1,486	674	31	11	12	728
Crittenden	718	1,789	26	12	2,545	225	502	4	6	737
Cross	395	256	3	6	660	207	115	0	0	322
Dallas	102	218	0	2	322	62	76	0	0	138
Desha	135	278	13	4	430	107	179	2	1	289
Drew	393	296	7	1	697	241	184	7	6	438
Faulkner	1,581	641	34	45	2,301	594	159	16	14	783
Franklin	556	10	3	7	576	308	3	3	5	319
Fulton	391	1	0	4	396	266	1	2	4	273
Garland	1,926	367	67	27	2,387	997	269	18	20	1,304
Grant	391	10	3	4	408	170	7	0	2	179
Greene	1,037	5	15	7	1,064	603	9	7	14	633
Hempstead	495	508	47	6	1,056	209	214	24	6	453
Hot Spring	706	146	6	10	868	424	90	5	4	523
Howard	491	318	18	20	847	109	68	2	5	184
Independence	1,086	32	19	16	1,153	556	15	11	10	592
Izard	412	0	5	6	423	234	0	0	2	236
Jackson	382	95	5	3	485	316	127	3	3	449
Jefferson	464	1,893	15	9	2,381	351	900	0	9	1,260
Johnson	739	25	36	10	810	342	11	9	5	367
Lafayette	152	186	1	2	341	92	111	1	2	206
Lawrence	555	2	2	5	564	387	6	1	2	396
Lee	131	293	4	1	429	70	151	0	0	221

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
 MEDICAID ELIGIBLES
 BY CATEGORY AND RACE
 SFY 2007**

County	Family Planning					Other				
	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total
Lincoln	231	140	5	2	378	105	86	2	0	193
Little River	398	216	17	7	638	183	70	0	6	259
Logan	734	12	9	17	772	449	10	1	7	467
Lonoke	1,127	164	20	17	1,328	438	66	8	5	517
Madison	328	2	6	8	344	234	1	4	3	242
Marion	640	0	2	3	645	348	0	1	5	354
Miller	1,105	662	19	17	1,803	402	277	9	5	693
Mississippi	877	887	45	10	1,819	447	552	11	6	1,016
Monroe	158	198	0	3	359	95	94	1	0	190
Montgomery	304	0	5	8	317	147	0	1	0	148
Nevada	189	187	6	1	383	83	68	2	0	153
Newton	255	1	1	3	260	177	1	1	1	180
Ouachita	402	537	4	7	950	192	319	6	4	521
Perry	298	5	2	0	305	153	9	0	0	162
Phillips	272	822	7	3	1,104	132	396	2	2	532
Pike	516	29	6	0	551	175	11	3	2	191
Poinsett	759	107	17	2	885	528	60	0	2	590
Polk	648	0	24	16	688	332	0	7	3	342
Pope	1,816	86	61	46	2,009	696	37	14	14	761
Prairie	232	70	1	1	304	135	33	0	0	168
Pulaski-East	863	1,149	26	66	2,104	205	498	3	7	713
Pulaski-Jax	1,778	1,002	45	100	2,925	539	370	17	12	938
Pulaski-North	949	1,764	40	49	2,802	500	960	14	21	1,495
Pulaski-South	345	2,321	36	26	2,728	397	1,322	17	18	1,754
Pulaski-SW	915	2,679	80	52	3,726	379	763	19	8	1,169
Randolph	613	5	5	1	624	413	8	1	2	424
Saline	1,590	99	27	21	1,737	658	43	5	8	714
Scott	348	1	17	11	377	241	1	6	6	254
Searcy	288	1	2	0	291	167	2	0	4	173
Sevier	2,847	434	179	155	3,615	1,225	239	52	58	1,574
Sebastian	473	45	101	14	633	157	14	9	4	184
Sharp	505	4	0	5	514	361	10	2	2	375
St. Francis	290	657	4	4	955	181	468	3	6	658
Stone	423	0	2	1	426	222	3	0	2	227
Union	587	733	22	14	1,356	353	518	6	5	882
Van Buren	446	2	6	7	461	415	0	4	2	421
Washington	3,538	355	319	142	4,354	1,330	101	115	41	1,587
White	1,668	126	26	24	1,844	846	45	10	22	923
Woodruff	151	73	0	1	225	160	82	0	2	244
Yell	479	15	46	10	550	312	18	23	6	359
State Total	58,787	26,637	2,363	1,360	89,147	27,548	12,370	663	538	41,119

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
 MEDICAID ELIGIBLES
 BY CATEGORY AND RACE
 SFY 2007**

County	Pregnant Women					TEA				
	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total
Arkansas	241	188	19	1	449	131	133	3	1	268
Ashley	286	156	49	10	501	165	316	13	0	494
Baxter	516	2	4	7	529	347	0	4	1	352
Benton	1,422	29	375	43	1,869	400	10	43	16	469
Boone	619	3	8	6	636	424	0	6	6	436
Bradley	118	107	46	11	282	72	136	1	2	211
Calhoun	68	25	4	1	98	33	48	0	0	81
Carroll	358	2	74	0	434	94	0	8	0	102
Chicot	72	166	22	9	269	60	356	1	1	418
Clark	200	154	16	4	374	90	112	3	0	205
Clay	255	2	4	0	261	150	2	4	0	156
Cleburne	373	5	6	0	384	132	4	4	5	145
Cleveland	91	40	1	0	132	122	47	5	1	175
Columbia	147	318	13	6	484	146	521	2	3	672
Conway	375	86	33	4	498	110	41	0	1	152
Craighead	1,061	425	77	19	1,582	758	572	18	24	1,372
Crawford	817	202	88	177	1,284	473	27	12	9	521
Crittenden	415	975	27	6	1,423	228	1,671	13	2	1,914
Cross	271	145	2	13	431	150	218	0	0	368
Dallas	55	99	6	2	162	40	128	3	0	171
Desha	149	280	21	4	454	77	343	8	3	431
Drew	244	200	10	13	467	176	250	2	10	438
Faulkner	1,214	402	66	138	1,820	384	209	8	13	614
Franklin	355	2	3	5	365	153	3	0	0	156
Fulton	212	1	2	3	218	222	1	5	1	229
Garland	1,196	207	151	24	1,578	683	348	33	12	1,076
Grant	226	6	8	3	243	140	6	2	0	148
Greene	715	6	22	1	744	528	9	9	6	552
Hempstead	225	272	61	10	568	75	188	14	8	285
Hot Spring	494	100	32	8	634	144	61	0	1	206
Howard	132	73	15	1	221	34	54	6	0	94
Independence	594	40	53	21	708	475	31	12	7	525
Izard	184	5	1	1	191	144	0	0	3	147
Jackson	239	89	8	0	336	225	194	10	6	435
Jefferson	365	1,119	17	18	1,519	423	2,751	13	14	3,201
Johnson	526	26	57	16	625	144	5	2	6	157
Lafayette	58	92	4	1	155	33	114	1	0	148
Lawrence	393	1	5	0	399	255	2	1	0	258
Lee	40	102	1	2	145	72	517	15	0	604

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
 MEDICAID ELIGIBLES
 BY CATEGORY AND RACE
 SFY 2007**

County	Pregnant Women					TEA				
	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total
Lincoln	144	87	15	1	247	122	146	0	4	272
Little River	165	80	5	4	254	50	48	2	1	101
Logan	498	12	8	9	527	366	3	10	17	396
Lonoke	807	117	31	7	962	240	89	2	5	336
Madison	225	10	9	7	251	108	0	1	1	110
Marion	227	14	1	10	252	156	1	2	3	162
Miller	500	288	14	9	811	367	587	9	6	969
Mississippi	614	635	45	20	1,314	430	1,078	19	13	1,540
Monroe	70	79	1	1	151	49	216	0	1	266
Montgomery	174	1	3	4	182	71	0	1	0	72
Nevada	136	95	10	1	242	41	60	1	0	102
Newton	92	0	0	0	92	58	0	0	0	58
Ouachita	242	400	10	15	667	112	418	10	5	545
Perry	208	4	5	1	218	45	2	0	0	47
Phillips	142	428	2	1	573	204	1,824	11	7	2,046
Pike	116	18	2	0	136	61	2	0	0	63
Poinsett	545	83	17	7	652	627	125	12	6	770
Polk	465	0	33	2	500	238	2	5	3	248
Pope	852	98	103	125	1,178	310	36	10	3	359
Prairie	129	32	1	2	164	50	36	1	1	88
Pulaski-East	198	390	9	10	607	211	1,014	6	12	1,243
Pulaski-Jax	662	384	34	36	1,116	380	482	24	5	891
Pulaski-North	399	673	28	20	1,120	275	1,386	18	15	1,694
Pulaski-South	121	794	18	8	941	133	1,661	41	26	1,861
Pulaski-SW	313	826	61	11	1,211	578	2,576	146	42	3,342
Randolph	360	0	2	4	366	244	13	1	1	259
Saline	1,275	92	47	20	1,434	584	71	10	10	675
Scott	240	1	24	14	279	88	0	6	6	100
Searcy	168	0	0	1	169	75	1	0	1	77
Sevier	1,754	267	385	108	2,514	746	355	65	39	1,205
Sebastian	189	20	79	6	294	128	26	14	2	170
Sharp	356	3	2	0	361	254	4	9	2	269
St. Francis	201	490	13	3	707	216	1,285	6	2	1,509
Stone	176	1	1	1	179	56	0	1	0	57
Union	341	485	65	23	914	202	634	7	3	846
Van Buren	327	2	8	2	339	100	4	0	0	104
Washington	1,469	190	404	136	2,199	643	96	63	17	819
White	1,105	186	52	68	1,411	380	74	10	11	475
Woodruff	66	41	3	0	110	74	165	5	8	252
Yell	328	13	286	18	645	85	9	20	6	120
State Total	31,720	13,491	3,247	1,303	49,761	17,669	23,957	832	446	42,904

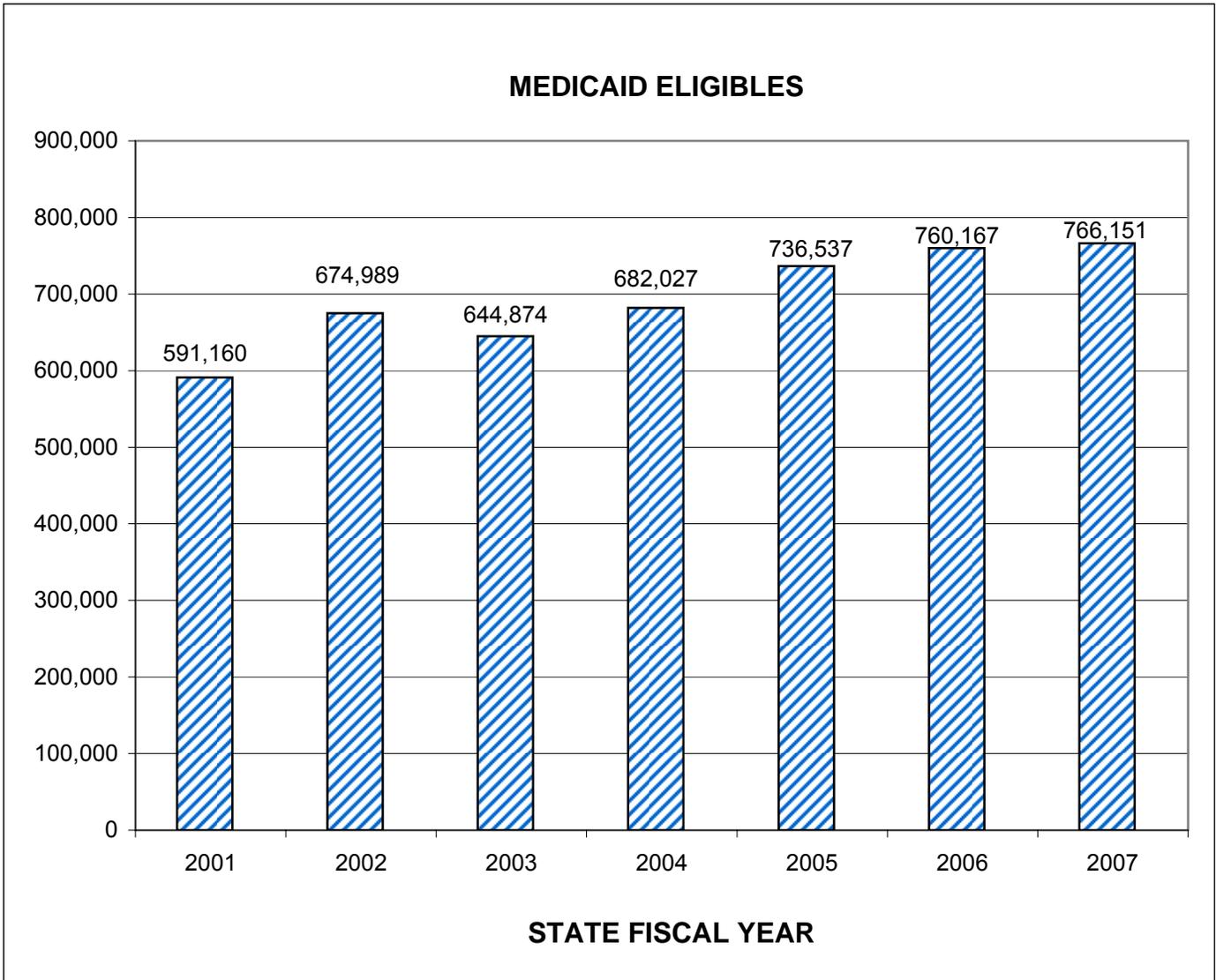
**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
 MEDICAID ELIGIBLES
 BY CATEGORY AND RACE
 SFY 2007**

County	U-18					Total				
	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total
Arkansas	1	0	0	0	1	3,181	2,376	85	84	5,726
Ashley	0	0	0	0	0	3,728	3,264	341	102	7,435
Baxter	0	0	0	0	0	9,351	34	109	214	9,708
Benton	2	0	0	0	2	24,599	492	10,028	1,569	36,688
Boone	0	0	0	0	0	8,792	28	97	245	9,162
Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	1,669	1,666	419	112	3,866
Calhoun	0	0	0	0	0	797	568	35	11	1,411
Carroll	0	0	0	0	0	5,001	43	1,036	127	6,207
Chicot	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	3,968	199	96	5,463
Clark	1	0	0	0	1	3,137	2,111	302	134	5,684
Clay	0	0	0	0	0	4,462	58	55	100	4,675
Cleburne	0	0	0	0	0	5,417	33	81	111	5,642
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	1,622	574	42	28	2,266
Columbia	0	0	0	0	0	2,601	4,898	86	137	7,722
Conway	0	0	0	0	0	4,426	1,140	194	156	5,916
Craighead	0	0	0	0	0	18,132	6,354	1,118	687	26,291
Crawford	0	0	0	0	0	13,036	633	940	783	15,392
Crittenden	0	0	0	0	0	4,764	15,283	220	283	20,550
Cross	0	0	0	0	0	3,505	2,347	22	97	5,971
Dallas	1	0	0	0	1	986	1,694	35	62	2,777
Desha	0	0	0	0	0	1,641	3,428	200	89	5,358
Drew	0	0	0	0	0	3,081	2,595	101	123	5,900
Faulkner	0	0	0	0	0	13,854	4,061	749	745	19,409
Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	4,752	61	46	132	4,991
Fulton	0	0	0	0	0	3,484	24	19	65	3,592
Garland	0	0	0	0	0	17,544	3,958	1,294	701	23,497
Grant	0	0	0	0	0	3,137	117	52	73	3,379
Greene	0	0	0	0	0	10,369	137	216	219	10,941
Hempstead	0	0	0	0	0	2,947	3,463	969	187	7,566
Hot Spring	1	0	0	0	1	6,546	1,367	221	161	8,295
Howard	0	0	0	0	0	2,335	1,411	421	169	4,336
Independence	0	0	0	0	0	8,658	383	616	256	9,913
Izard	0	0	0	0	0	3,494	24	23	63	3,604
Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	4,032	1,451	114	82	5,679
Jefferson	0	0	0	0	0	5,519	19,240	195	476	25,430
Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	6,234	198	853	221	7,506
Lafayette	0	0	0	0	0	1,034	1,657	20	70	2,781
Lawrence	0	0	0	0	0	5,653	37	31	80	5,801
Lee	0	0	0	0	0	1,075	3,316	39	70	4,500

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
 MEDICAID ELIGIBLES
 BY CATEGORY AND RACE
 SFY 2007**

County	U-18					Total				
	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total
Lincoln	0	0	0	0	0	2,034	1,433	104	47	3,618
Little River	0	0	0	0	0	2,305	1,218	73	87	3,683
Logan	0	0	0	0	0	6,478	168	92	287	7,025
Lonoke	0	0	0	0	0	10,357	1,696	313	330	12,696
Madison	0	0	0	0	0	3,537	24	247	124	3,932
Marion	0	0	0	0	0	4,366	34	39	121	4,560
Miller	2	0	0	0	2	7,127	5,279	250	360	13,016
Mississippi	1	0	0	0	1	7,713	9,409	553	416	18,091
Monroe	0	0	0	0	0	1,314	2,038	32	64	3,448
Montgomery	0	0	0	0	0	2,456	9	93	76	2,634
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	1,590	1,321	87	77	3,075
Newton	0	0	0	0	0	2,454	10	7	61	2,532
Ouachita	0	0	0	0	0	3,171	5,110	96	150	8,527
Perry	0	0	0	0	0	2,579	56	26	38	2,699
Phillips	0	0	0	0	0	2,315	9,831	66	167	12,379
Pike	0	0	0	0	0	2,954	137	232	75	3,398
Poinsett	0	0	0	0	0	8,023	1,187	220	169	9,599
Polk	0	0	0	0	0	5,890	17	376	161	6,444
Pope	0	0	0	0	0	12,636	842	967	600	15,045
Prairie	0	0	0	0	0	1,734	649	16	40	2,439
Pulaski-East	0	0	0	0	0	4,242	8,195	379	618	13,434
Pulaski-Jax	3	1	0	0	4	9,894	6,561	559	644	17,658
Pulaski-North	0	0	0	0	0	6,687	14,001	779	759	22,226
Pulaski-South	1	1	0	0	2	3,031	16,036	713	744	20,524
Pulaski-SW	1	1	0	0	2	6,392	17,822	2,203	987	27,404
Randolph	0	0	0	0	0	5,619	105	56	82	5,862
Saline	1	0	0	0	1	14,660	1,269	576	419	16,924
Scott	0	0	0	0	0	3,318	31	270	240	3,859
Searcy	0	0	0	0	0	2,738	6	15	40	2,799
Sevier	0	0	0	0	0	21,302	4,334	5,126	1,761	32,523
Sebastian	0	0	0	0	0	3,083	317	2,006	164	5,570
Sharp	0	0	0	0	0	5,385	58	32	99	5,574
St. Francis	0	0	0	0	0	2,883	7,927	95	169	11,074
Stone	0	0	0	0	0	3,502	19	56	71	3,648
Union	0	2	0	0	2	5,415	7,977	383	267	14,042
Van Buren	0	0	0	0	0	4,570	40	70	97	4,777
Washington	1	0	0	0	1	25,579	2,232	10,428	2,617	40,856
White	0	0	0	0	0	15,345	1,396	573	578	17,892
Woodruff	0	0	0	0	0	1,668	1,199	18	47	2,932
Yell	0	0	0	0	0	4,738	159	1,539	267	6,703
State Total	16	5	0	0	21	466,879	224,644	51,388	23,240	766,151

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
 MEDICAID ELIGIBLES
 SFY 2001 - 2007**



State Fiscal Year	Medicaid Eligibles
2001	591,160
2002	674,989
2003	644,874
2004	682,027
2005	736,537
2006	760,167
2007	766,151

For years prior to 2003, individuals eligible in more than one Medicaid category during the year were counted as an eligible in each category. For SFY 03, the reporting methodology was revised to eliminate duplication in the eligible numbers.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
APPLICATIONS FOR MEDICAID
EXCLUDING LONG-TERM CARE
SFY 2007**

County	Applications	Total Disposals		County	Applications	Total Disposals	
	Received	Approved	Denied		Received	Approved	Denied
Arkansas	1,725	1,071	662	Lincoln	1,025	632	366
Ashley	2,148	1,350	792	Little River	1,102	646	452
Baxter	2,931	1,293	1,525	Logan	2,227	1,108	1,088
Benton	10,718	5,181	5,830	Lonoke	4,247	2,112	2,117
Boone	3,088	1,379	1,763	Madison	1,041	538	493
Bradley	1,345	761	566	Marion	1,519	636	862
Calhoun	401	229	178	Miller	4,207	2,226	1,943
Carroll	2,078	1,181	879	Mississippi	5,678	3,108	2,557
Chicot	1,545	791	747	Monroe	826	468	350
Clark	1,368	799	574	Montgomery	760	391	361
Clay	1,442	792	654	Nevada	1,125	615	496
Cleburne	2,196	997	1,201	Newton	544	357	189
Cleveland	810	436	376	Ouachita	2,690	1,408	1,326
Columbia	2,469	1,098	1,293	Perry	748	445	296
Conway	1,741	1,000	747	Phillips	3,247	1,756	1,492
Craighead	7,419	3,631	3,723	Pike	800	409	367
Crawford	4,444	2,337	2,086	Poinsett	2,904	1,575	1,307
Crittenden	4,545	2,652	1,844	Polk	1,817	1,079	694
Cross	1,574	964	580	Pope	5,328	2,829	2,480
Dallas	940	503	436	Prairie	718	413	304
Desha	1,552	819	709	Pulaski-East	3,717	1,617	2,032
Drew	2,201	1,059	1,172	Pulaski-Jax	5,146	2,515	2,652
Faulkner	7,202	3,563	3,530	Pulaski-North	5,513	2,897	2,515
Franklin	1,403	783	619	Pulaski-South	3,626	2,282	1,320
Fulton	1,001	591	408	Pulaski-SW	5,841	3,374	2,436
Garland	7,046	3,632	3,262	Randolph	2,022	1,155	852
Grant	991	604	383	Saline	6,527	3,729	2,861
Greene	3,931	2,357	1,564	Scott	1,169	620	519
Hempstead	2,951	1,389	1,493	Searcy	613	384	233
Hot Spring	3,168	1,710	1,453	Sebastian	9,908	5,294	4,320
Howard	1,292	593	668	Sevier	2,184	1,018	1,144
Independence	3,478	1,839	1,566	Sharp	2,143	1,101	1,028
Izard	1,145	596	531	St. Francis	2,502	1,463	1,030
Jackson	1,904	920	995	Stone	1,093	567	476
Jefferson	6,498	3,379	3,039	Union	4,110	2,189	1,864
Johnson	2,419	1,434	949	Van Buren	1,357	876	490
Lafayette	811	431	376	Washington	12,992	6,189	6,820
Lawrence	1,890	881	967	White	7,288	3,459	4,020
Lee	967	536	429	Woodruff	848	440	398
				Yell	2,270	1,237	1,035
				State Total	230,199	120,718	108,154

Note: Disposals may not equal applications received due to carry-over to next month.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
APPLICATIONS FOR LONG-TERM CARE
SFY 2007**

County	Aid to the Aged			Aid to the Blind			Aid to the Disabled			Total		
	Re- ceived	Ap- proved	Denied	Re- ceived	Ap- proved	De- nied	Re- ceived	Ap- proved	Denied	Re- ceived	Ap- proved	Denied
Arkansas	101	50	48	0	0	0	62	23	35	163	73	83
Ashley	193	102	85	0	0	0	29	9	19	222	111	104
Baxter	216	98	108	1	0	0	98	48	53	315	146	161
Benton	427	241	197	0	0	0	128	48	84	555	289	281
Boone	209	97	113	0	0	0	60	27	31	269	124	144
Bradley	92	41	56	1	1	0	42	13	24	135	55	80
Calhoun	20	8	11	0	0	0	3	0	3	23	8	14
Carroll	98	58	44	0	0	0	39	12	29	137	70	73
Chicot	165	66	97	0	0	0	56	11	43	221	77	140
Clark	164	74	89	1	0	1	67	31	34	232	105	124
Clay	148	57	94	0	0	0	47	15	23	195	72	117
Cleburne	132	48	89	0	0	0	50	11	39	182	59	128
Cleveland	45	24	21	0	0	0	11	4	7	56	28	28
Columbia	297	96	198	0	0	0	93	26	64	390	122	262
Conway	165	104	73	1	1	0	52	28	26	218	133	99
Craighead	497	222	256	1	0	1	161	59	108	659	281	365
Crawford	268	126	142	1	0	1	86	32	52	355	158	195
Crittenden	267	83	164	0	0	0	144	53	80	411	136	244
Cross	115	63	56	0	1	0	53	24	27	168	88	83
Dallas	54	29	27	1	1	1	72	42	29	127	72	57
Desha	115	34	82	0	0	0	65	20	43	180	54	125
Drew	190	76	117	0	0	0	50	18	30	240	94	147
Faulkner	259	143	115	0	0	0	117	52	70	376	195	185
Franklin	112	63	50	0	0	0	21	9	10	133	72	60
Fulton	135	65	65	0	0	0	42	14	22	177	79	87
Garland	418	195	218	1	0	0	173	78	91	592	273	309
Grant	78	38	38	0	0	0	25	7	19	103	45	57
Greene	189	79	115	0	0	0	61	26	38	250	105	153
Hempstead	105	50	47	0	0	0	38	17	16	143	67	63
Hot Spring	152	60	92	1	1	0	80	38	45	233	99	137
Howard	94	46	53	0	0	0	18	8	10	112	54	63
Independence	249	114	132	2	0	2	71	31	46	322	145	180
Izard	150	72	78	0	0	0	51	17	37	201	89	115
Jackson	132	57	68	0	0	0	42	18	22	174	75	90
Jefferson	649	240	416	2	0	3	307	110	211	958	350	630
Johnson	103	53	52	0	0	0	46	29	16	149	82	68
Lafayette	56	15	37	0	0	0	20	4	15	76	19	52
Lawrence	189	68	123	0	0	0	45	12	33	234	80	156
Lee	100	39	63	0	0	0	57	27	37	157	66	100

Note: Approved and denied may not equal received due to carry-over to next month.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
APPLICATIONS FOR LONG-TERM CARE
SFY 2007**

County	Aid to the Aged			Aid to the Blind			Aid to the Disabled			Total		
	Re- ceived	Ap- proved	Denied	Re- ceived	Ap- proved	De- nied	Re- ceived	Ap- proved	Denied	Re- ceived	Ap- proved	Denied
Lincoln	91	48	44	0	0	0	21	14	11	112	62	55
Little River	70	30	31	2	1	1	22	13	10	94	44	42
Logan	137	52	91	0	0	0	70	34	36	207	86	127
Lonoke	260	143	125	0	0	0	92	40	45	352	183	170
Madison	39	20	23	0	0	0	19	8	14	58	28	37
Marion	118	59	60	0	0	0	44	16	32	162	75	92
Miller	180	89	108	0	0	0	73	36	34	253	125	142
Mississippi	200	106	105	0	0	0	133	62	73	333	168	178
Monroe	106	38	66	0	0	0	33	6	23	139	44	89
Montgomery	76	28	44	0	0	0	10	6	4	86	34	48
Nevada	61	32	30	0	0	0	25	13	14	86	45	44
Newton	44	29	15	0	0	0	16	6	11	60	35	26
Ouachita	264	95	149	2	0	2	101	25	73	367	120	224
Perry	53	26	26	0	0	0	15	8	6	68	34	32
Phillips	207	78	127	1	0	0	100	30	59	308	108	186
Pike	72	27	44	0	0	0	6	2	4	78	29	48
Poinsett	241	88	166	2	1	1	134	54	73	377	143	240
Polk	135	57	84	0	0	0	46	18	23	181	75	107
Pope	316	132	178	1	1	0	83	32	59	400	165	237
Prairie	76	31	37	0	0	0	35	15	19	111	46	56
Pulaski-East	212	79	96	0	0	0	83	34	50	295	113	146
Pulaski-Jax	130	75	61	1	1	0	39	12	26	170	88	87
Pulaski-North	237	119	114	0	0	0	121	47	80	358	166	194
Pulaski-South	320	138	173	4	1	3	231	93	145	555	232	321
Pulaski-SW	99	52	60	0	0	0	89	33	70	188	85	130
Randolph	147	66	86	0	0	0	37	9	26	184	75	112
Saline	434	233	205	0	0	0	156	84	71	590	317	276
Scott	93	36	49	0	0	0	21	8	11	114	44	60
Searcy	48	28	22	0	0	0	14	7	7	62	35	29
Sebastian	476	197	266	1	0	1	229	94	128	706	291	395
Sevier	98	41	51	0	0	0	35	15	18	133	56	69
Sharp	173	66	106	0	0	0	63	27	38	236	93	144
St. Francis	135	57	79	1	0	1	83	22	54	219	79	134
Stone	92	32	49	0	0	0	44	19	18	136	51	67
Union	489	204	278	2	1	1	153	49	102	644	254	381
Van Buren	73	56	23	0	0	0	28	18	13	101	74	36
Washington	402	268	143	0	0	0	151	80	75	553	348	218
White	378	162	217	0	0	0	164	58	103	542	220	320
Woodruff	72	44	26	0	0	0	25	10	10	97	54	36
Yell	140	97	46	0	0	0	44	27	13	184	124	59
State Total	14,142	6,452	7,632	30	11	19	5,570	2,235	3,302	19,742	8,698	10,953

Note: Approved and denied may not equal received due to carry-over to next month.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
MEDICALLY NEEDY APPLICATIONS
SFY 2007**

County	Applications	Total Disposals		County	Applications	Total Disposals	
	Received	Approved	Denied		Received	Approved	Denied
Arkansas	506	127	381	Lincoln	262	70	183
Ashley	739	255	486	Little River	271	70	205
Baxter	1,194	147	995	Logan	698	90	597
Benton	2,154	385	1,929	Lonoke	1,187	226	965
Boone	1,000	126	917	Madison	263	54	204
Bradley	467	153	312	Marion	619	94	504
Calhoun	157	42	121	Miller	1,367	283	1,080
Carroll	391	88	286	Mississippi	1,527	272	1243
Chicot	580	154	432	Monroe	264	53	211
Clark	387	84	299	Montgomery	223	31	193
Clay	433	125	302	Nevada	404	140	268
Cleburne	574	95	480	Newton	126	31	97
Cleveland	270	70	206	Ouachita	771	102	661
Columbia	891	122	719	Perry	189	47	145
Conway	421	64	349	Phillips	1,080	205	871
Craighead	1,795	348	1,424	Pike	198	22	157
Crawford	967	161	804	Poinsett	806	165	643
Crittenden	965	160	791	Polk	426	88	322
Cross	409	105	304	Pope	1,362	272	1,081
Dallas	271	36	229	Prairie	250	66	182
Desha	495	57	418	Pulaski-South	1,432	230	1,182
Drew	831	121	741	Pulaski-North	1,556	316	1,232
Faulkner	1,703	214	1,531	Pulaski-SW	1,973	435	1,513
Franklin	400	57	342	Pulaski-East	922	289	616
Fulton	311	67	247	Pulaski-Jax	1,782	345	1,416
Garland	2,209	449	1,730	Randolph	466	99	359
Grant	247	64	187	Saline	1,557	391	1,254
Greene	993	204	781	Scott	276	60	204
Hempstead	863	201	631	Searcy	147	20	126
Hot Spring	1,129	312	815	Sebastian	2,550	284	2,181
Howard	396	45	354	Sevier	518	92	440
Independence	1,057	234	803	Sharp	795	160	632
Izard	430	61	351	St. Francis	566	86	473
Jackson	881	209	686	Stone	364	58	290
Jefferson	1,807	339	1,434	Union	1,723	496	1,190
Johnson	580	152	414	Van Buren	388	142	253
Lafayette	254	48	211	Washington	2,468	468	1,994
Lawrence	635	83	536	White	2,000	370	1,695
Lee	351	68	286	Woodruff	416	138	277
				Yell	481	85	406
State Total					64,816	12,777	51,809

Note: Approved and denied may not equal received due to carry-over to next month.

Source: Report RS-4152

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
PREGNANT WOMEN APPLICATIONS
SFY 2007**

County	Applications	Total Disposals		County	Applications	Total Disposals	
	Received	Approved	Denied		Received	Approved	Denied
Arkansas	678	495	185	Lincoln	407	302	99
Ashley	861	656	204	Little River	485	308	170
Baxter	1,100	625	423	Logan	893	592	280
Benton	6,336	3,289	3,127	Lonoke	2,064	1,146	902
Boone	1,418	756	647	Madison	512	301	207
Bradley	565	390	166	Marion	507	307	194
Calhoun	139	102	36	Miller	1,831	1,170	640
Carroll	1,146	719	424	Mississippi	2,338	1,563	794
Chicot	583	369	200	Monroe	304	226	73
Clark	622	425	210	Montgomery	304	185	108
Clay	609	373	237	Nevada	451	268	174
Cleburne	1,070	525	536	Newton	231	188	47
Cleveland	276	190	83	Ouachita	1,104	684	446
Columbia	948	559	373	Perry	331	235	89
Conway	774	508	275	Phillips	1,070	664	401
Craighead	3,270	1,665	1,585	Pike	357	203	148
Crawford	2,166	1,248	891	Poinsett	1,124	726	391
Crittenden	2,304	1,405	875	Polk	827	576	237
Cross	649	484	146	Pope	2,539	1,409	1,118
Dallas	402	294	115	Prairie	255	184	72
Desha	548	385	163	Pulaski-South	1,553	835	728
Drew	902	594	312	Pulaski-North	2,332	1,262	1,093
Faulkner	3,483	1,904	1,451	Pulaski-SW	2,002	1,378	572
Franklin	591	414	174	Pulaski-East	1,651	1,197	459
Fulton	348	263	86	Pulaski-Jax	2,794	2,047	725
Garland	3,228	1,960	1,181	Randolph	1,003	663	329
Grant	458	343	116	Saline	3,240	2,034	1,159
Greene	1,744	1,191	548	Scott	528	290	224
Hempstead	1,353	685	653	Searcy	263	204	61
Hot Spring	1,274	847	425	Sebastian	4,438	2,781	1,470
Howard	547	285	231	Sevier	1,201	610	562
Independence	1,555	960	555	Sharp	735	501	221
Izard	426	319	108	St. Francis	1,087	739	340
Jackson	604	402	197	Stone	460	300	128
Jefferson	2,997	1,798	1,173	Union	1,558	1,061	489
Johnson	1,162	735	412	Van Buren	517	369	148
Lafayette	281	193	84	Washington	8,183	3,914	4,282
Lawrence	691	410	265	White	3,626	1,819	1,905
Lee	309	256	51	Woodruff	255	177	73
				Yell	1,254	715	524
				State Total	105,031	63,154	41,005

Note: Approved and denied may not equal received due to carry-over to next month.

Source: Report RS-4153

ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
ARKids FIRST APPLICATIONS
SFY 2007

County	Applications	Total Disposals		County	Applications	Total Disposals	
	Received	Approved	Denied		Received	Approved	Denied
Arkansas	184	142	42	Lincoln	127	98	29
Ashley	257	220	37	Little River	141	112	29
Baxter	145	117	26	Logan	330	181	151
Benton	1,287	923	366	Lonoke	568	484	83
Boone	309	231	74	Madison	135	96	37
Bradley	181	146	34	Marion	110	86	24
Calhoun	28	24	4	Miller	369	273	87
Carroll	302	228	75	Mississippi	605	528	80
Chicot	132	111	20	Monroe	93	81	13
Clark	181	139	48	Montgomery	88	71	14
Clay	156	126	31	Nevada	96	83	12
Cleburne	212	146	61	Newton	103	81	21
Cleveland	80	66	14	Ouachita	188	157	30
Columbia	141	115	26	Perry	105	101	5
Conway	183	156	27	Phillips	264	210	48
Craighead	590	455	137	Pike	97	73	23
Crawford	412	310	97	Poinsett	242	208	34
Crittenden	483	407	65	Polk	147	124	21
Cross	290	227	61	Pope	535	470	63
Dallas	86	73	12	Prairie	82	69	15
Desha	130	108	23	Pulaski-South	250	202	44
Drew	267	197	71	Pulaski-North	335	257	78
Faulkner	704	582	111	Pulaski-SW	578	472	112
Franklin	133	110	21	Pulaski-East	299	248	57
Fulton	126	105	21	Pulaski-Jax	441	359	80
Garland	768	651	115	Randolph	258	208	53
Grant	165	123	40	Saline	794	664	139
Greene	523	373	142	Scott	138	117	21
Hempstead	183	154	32	Searcy	113	80	30
Hot Spring	322	235	84	Sebastian	731	551	178
Howard	116	83	26	Sevier	264	235	29
Independence	258	219	39	Sharp	240	189	49
Izard	143	117	24	St. Francis	268	213	54
Jackson	147	123	22	Stone	170	132	34
Jefferson	710	574	118	Union	473	357	119
Johnson	241	178	56	Van Buren	156	118	36
Lafayette	77	60	15	Washington	1,187	880	299
Lawrence	153	119	34	White	647	503	142
Lee	113	83	30	Woodruff	66	46	20
				Yell	262	226	35
				State Total	23,013	18,199	4,709

Note: Disposals may not equal applications received due to carry-over to next month.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
 ARKids FIRST
 REASONS FOR DENIAL
 SFY 2007**

Descriptions	Total
Income exceeds 185% of standard	56
Income exceeds standard	1,748
Age requirement	5
Relationship not met	2
No eligible child in home	14
Residency not met	4
Not categorically eligible	23
Eligible for SSI	2
Failed citizenship requirement	11
Failed to verify residency	2
Failed to verify child in home	1
No medical information furnished	3
No income verification	23
No relationship verification	1
Inadequate information	27
Missed application interview	8
Withdrawal with no reason	2
Withdrawal of application - other	13
Duplicate application	157
Withdrew employment application	3
Unable to locate	3
Transfer to another county	10
Already active	311
Approved in another category	2
Registered in wrong category	1
Other	452
Application registered in error	1,082
Unable to locate by mail	7
Arkids denied - private insurance	390
Arkids - eligible for B but declined	27
Failed to meet participation	2
Failed to provide information	214
Earnings exceed federal poverty level	103
Citizenship not verified	35
TOTAL	4,744

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
 ARKids FIRST
 REASONS FOR CLOSURE
 SFY 2007**

Descriptions	Total
Death	39
SSI benefits	5
Earned income deductions	1
Earnings exceed 185%, esd reported	33
Earnings exceed 185%, other	18
Earnings exceed 185%, client reported	98
Earnings exceed standard, esd reported	87
Earnings exceed standard, other	278
Earnings exceed standard, client reported	1,309
Closure due to earnings, clients request	8
Contributions from outside home	1
System generated - SSI benefits	115
Countable resources	1
Other, needs related (no system notice generated)	140
Institutionalized	2
No eligible child in home or eligible child left home	939
No longer state resident	334
Child reached age limit (age 18 for tea; age 1 for newborns)	1,359
Other non-need related (no system notice generated)	722
Failed to provide information	4,389
Failed to keep appointment	2
Requested closure or drop, no reason given	448
Unable to locate	128
Child has health insurance	398
Eligible in another category	5,242
TOTAL	16,096

COMMUNITY PROGRAMS

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
COMMODITY DISTRIBUTION
PROGRAM SUMMARY
SFY 2007**

Programs	Actual Number of Recipient Agencies	Average* Monthly Number of Participants	Pounds of Food	Dollar Value
Child Care	11	2,498	139,846	\$109,116
National School Lunch	315	319,888	14,408,478	\$10,241,566
Summer Food Services	3	675	2,821	\$1,396
TEFAP (Needy Family)	16	26,002	4,361,106	\$1,681,043
Food Banks**	3	78,974	3,715,024	\$1,634,912
Disaster	1	987	25,110	\$13,947
TOTAL	349	429,024	22,652,385	\$13,681,980

* Averages were obtained by dividing the total participants that an agency served by the number of months that agency participated in the program.

** Food Bank totals for SFY 2007 include foods distributed by the Food Banks to soup kitchens, food pantries and charitable institutions.

BREAKDOWN BY U.S.D.A FOOD GROUPS

USDA Food Groups	By Weight	Percent By Weight	By Value	Percent By Value
Meats/Alternatives	2,198,987	9.71%	\$3,109,798	22.73%
Poultry/Eggs	1,883,173	8.31%	\$1,880,067	13.74%
Fruits	4,457,093	19.68%	\$2,137,299	15.62%
Vegetables	5,787,289	25.55%	\$1,935,165	14.14%
Misc.	7,452,817	32.90%	\$4,208,339	30.76%
Processed	873,026	3.85%	\$411,312	3.01%
TOTAL	22,652,385	100.00%	\$13,681,980	100.00%

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
THE COMMUNITY SERVICES BLOCK GRANT PROGRAM
SFY 2007**

The purpose of the Community Services Block Grant (CSBG) Program is to provide a range of services and activities having a measurable and potentially major impact on the causes of poverty in the state. Through the 16 Community Action Agencies (CAAs) across the state, a range of programs are offered to help low-income persons become independent and self-sufficient. These programs and services advocate, organize, and develop institutions as a means of improving community conditions. This program enables low-income persons to become more employable and better trained to handle their finances, to improve their housing and to make use of social and human services available to them.

Total of Direct FFY 2007 Service Projects by Category
(October 1, 2006 - September 30, 2007)

Service Project	FFY 2007 CSBG Funds Allocated	Estimated Number of Persons Assisted *
Employment	\$596,148	2,371
Education	611,438	25,908
Emergency Service	1,814,245	122,665
Housing	921,175	3,746
Income Maintenan	261,754	4,667
Welfare	322,534	8,876
Linkages	1,575,301	40,255
Nutrition	1,908,259	68,287
Health	489,345	21,638
Total	\$8,500,199	298,413

* The number of persons served is duplicated within individual programs and across all programs.

Unduplicated Demographics

Male	63,357
Female	94,816
Total	158,173
White Non-Hispanic	91,332
Black Non-Hispanic	62,170
Hispanic	1,428
Native American	766
Asian	845
Other	1,632
Total	158,173

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
HOME ENERGY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM
FFY 2007 (October 1, 2006 - September 30, 2007)
Data Regarding Households Assisted is Projected**

The Home Energy Assistance Program (HEAP) helps low-income households with home energy costs by providing financial assistance through the Winter Assistance Program and Crisis Intervention Program. Each program provides assistance to a household's energy supplier or, under certain circumstances, to the applicant. The Crisis Intervention Program provides assistance to eligible households facing energy-related emergencies.

Winter Assistance Program		
Households Served		56,426
Average Benefit		\$94
Crisis Intervention Program		
Households Served		21,163
Average Benefit		\$75
Summer Regular Assistance		
Households Served		13,247
Average Benefit		\$81
Crisis Cooling Program		
Households Served		15,300
Average Benefit		\$131
Funding		
Federal LIHEAP Allotment		\$12,795,882
Carry Forward Funds		0
Major Expenditures And Transfers		
Winter Expenditures And Transfers		\$5,329,063
Crisis Intervention Program		3,706,140
Transferred To Weatherization		1,919,383
Assurance 16 And Administration		1,230,262
Summer Regular Assistance		369,508
Crisis Cooling Program		241,509

LIHEAP ASSISTED HOUSEHOLDS

Male	48,634
Female	58,120
Total	106,754
White	55,870
Black	48,166
Spanish American/Hispanic	1,378
Oriental, Asian Or Pacific Island	513
American Indian/Alaskan Native	467
Indochinese	300
Other/Unknown	60
Total	106,754

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
WEATHERIZATION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM
FOR LOW-INCOME PERSONS**

**An estimated number of houses to be weatherized and
people to be assisted for the time period of:
(April 1, 2006 - March 31, 2007) are as follows:**

<u>DOE</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>SEX</u>		<u>RACE</u>		
		<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Black</u>	<u>Native Amer.</u>
Owner	579	227	352	368	208	3
Renter (Single)	59	25	34	39	17	3
Renter (Multi)	14	6	8	7	6	1
Mobile Home	197	74	123	125	72	0
Total	849	332	517	539	303	7
Elderly	456	182	274	178	278	0
Disabled	631	252	379	246	385	0
Native Americans	4	3	1	0	0	4
Child - Occupied	369	148	221	151	218	0
Shelter	2	1	1	1	1	0

<u>LIHEAP</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>SEX</u>		<u>RACE</u>		
		<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Black</u>	<u>Native Amer.</u>
Owner	522	205	317	344	176	2
Renter (Single)	54	22	32	34	18	2
Renter (Multi)	9	6	3	5	4	0
Mobile Home	231	92	139	149	81	1
Total	816	325	491	532	279	5
Elderly	421	160	261	278	143	0
Disabled	582	233	349	383	198	1
Native Americans	3	1	2	0	0	3
Child - Occupied	340	133	207	221	119	0
Shelter	1	0	1	1	0	0

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
SHELTER PLUS CARE PROGRAM
SFY 2007**

The Department of Health and Human Services is the grantee for two Shelter Plus Care grants that are managed through the Division of County Operations, Office of Community Services. The grants are for one or five-year periods and each grantee has a different grant cycle. Shelter Plus Care (S+C) is a program designed to provide housing and supportive services on a long-term basis for homeless persons with disabilities, (primarily those with serious mental illness, chronic problems with alcohol and/or drugs, acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS), or related diseases) and their families who are living in places not intended for human habitation (e.g., streets) or in emergency shelters. The programs allow for a variety of housing choices, and a range of supportive services funded by other sources, in response to the needs of the hard-to-reach homeless population with disabilities.

The program funded under DHHS is Tenant-Based Rental Assistance (TRA). Under the TRA, an applicant may request funds to provide rental assistance on behalf of program participants who choose their own housing units. The Department has two project sponsors who operate four Shelter Plus Care grants (Greater Little Rock Community Mental Health Center, Inc.-5 and Arkansas Supported Housing Network-1).

TENANT-BASED RENTAL ASSISTANCE*

Two hundred fifty seven (257) people were provided rental assistance.

* Racial breakdown:

White	83
Black	172
Hispanic	2
Asian/Pacific Islander	0
Native American	0
Total	(1) 257

* Persons diagnosed with mental illness	244
* Persons diagnosed with dual diagnosis (mental illness and substance abuse)	68
* Persons with AIDS or related disease	70
* Persons diagnosed with substance abuse	123
* Family members residing with Clients	160
* Persons who are victims of domestic violence	23

* The count of client in the eligibility categories such as mental illness and physical disability for examples can represent a duplicate count of clients.

(1) New reporting measures were put in place in 2007 to improve the identification and subsequent removal of duplicated clients within this very mobile client base.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
EMERGENCY SHELTER GRANTS PROGRAM
SFY 2007**

In SFY 2007, the Emergency Shelter Grants Program provided **\$1,179,205** in federal funds to 73 shelters. The breakdown of statistical information and characterization of these facilities is as follows:

Type of Facility	Number of Facility	Number Served	Gender		Race			
			Male	Female	Black	White	Hispanic	Other
General Shelter	19	6,480	4,423	2,057	2,242	3,611	247	380
Battered Women's Shelter	24	3,948	951	2,997	1,533	1,933	290	192
Youth Facilities	8	1,139	557	582	356	702	37	44
Drug and Alcohol Rehab.	9	1,042	590	452	182	768	20	72
Transitional	6	2,032	1,285	747	355	1,472	100	105
Mentally Ill	2	108	32	76	52	51	0	5
Day Shelter	3	2,370	1,734	636	693	1,397	92	188
Prison Release	1	53	0	53	7	39	4	3
Day Care	1	135	41	94	32	71	23	9
Total	73	17,307	9,613	7,694	5,452	10,044	813	998

**DIVISION OF
DEVELOPMENTAL
DISABILITIES
SERVICES**

ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES SERVICES
INTRODUCTION
SFY 2007

Background, Services and Mission

In 1955, the Arkansas General Assembly created the Arkansas Children's Colony with the passage of Act 6. This act has been revised and extended by numerous statutes, the latest being Act 1165 of 1975. Act 265 of 1969 created the Arkansas Department of Mental Retardation. It also expanded the authority of the Children's Colony Board to include certain responsibilities for the individuals who, because of other disabilities, show characteristics of mental retardation.

In 1971, the Governor designated Mental Retardation/Developmental Disabilities Services to administer the provisions of the Developmental Disabilities Services (DDS) and the Facilities Construction Act, or Public Law 91-517, (as amended). This legislation expanded the responsibility of the agency to serve individuals with cerebral palsy, epilepsy, and autism.

In 1971, Act 38 transferred the Arkansas Department of Mental Retardation and its functions, powers, and duties to the Department of Social and Rehabilitative Services, which is now the Department of Health and Human Services.

In 1981, Act 513 was passed and changed the name and official title of the agency and Board to the Division and the Board of Developmental Disabilities Services. Under this Act, the Arkansas Children's Colonies became the Human Development Centers (HDCs). There are six HDCs across the state; the first opened in 1959 at Conway, and the last opened in 1978 in Warren. The HDCs are located in Conway, Alexander, Arkadelphia, Jonesboro, Booneville, and Warren. These programs provide services to 1,098 individuals (as of 07/30/07) with developmental disabilities who are in need of 24-hour residential, medical, and habilitative services.

Act 348 of 1985 authorized the reorganization of the Department of Human Services, and under this change DDS became one of 13 divisions/offices comprising an integrated services system. This Act designated control and administration of the HDCs under the management and direction of the DDS Board with daily operation authority extended to the DDS Director, in coordination with the Director of DHHS.

DDS also provides an extensive range of services to individuals in community settings. These services are provided through private, not-for-profit programs whose service areas include all 75 counties of the state. There are 92 DDS Licensed Providers and 78 Early Intervention Voucher Providers. Additionally, DDS offers wrap-around services, which include Medicaid Waiver, individual/family supports and adaptive equipment.

To accomplish its mission, DDS, the DDS Board, and its providers are committed to the principle and practices of normalization; least restrictive alternatives; affirmation of individuals' constitutional rights; provision of quality services; the interdisciplinary service delivery model; and the positive management of challenging behaviors.

ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT

GOALS AND SERVICES

SFY 2007

DDS, the DDS Board, and its providers are dedicated to the pursuit of the following goals:

Advocating for adequate funding, staffing, and services to address the needs of persons with developmental disabilities.

Encouraging an interdisciplinary service system to be utilized in the delivery of appropriate individualized and quality services.

Protecting the constitutional rights of individuals with disabilities and their rights to personal dignity, respect and freedom from harm.

Assuring that individuals with developmental disabilities who receive services from DDS are provided uninterrupted essential services until such time a person no longer needs to depend on these services.

Encouraging family, parent/guardian, individual, and public/community involvement in program development, delivery, and evaluation.

Engaging in statewide planning that ensures optimal and innovative growth of the Arkansas service system to meet the needs of persons with developmental disabilities and to assist such persons to achieve independence, productivity, and integration into the community.

Below are brief descriptions of our service areas:

Children's Services

This is the entry point for children ages birth to 21 and their families seeking services from DDS. Service specialists are located in county offices across the state. They conduct intake interviews, perform eligibility determinations, and make referrals for services based on individual needs. They also complete intake and referral for Home and Community Based Waiver.

Early Intervention/First Connections and Early Childhood Services:

The Children's Services Section also provides developmental disability services to children birth to five years of age. By networking with local community providers, DDS ensures that services comply with Parts B and C of the Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA).

Title V Children with Special Health Care Needs (formerly known as Children's Medical Services):

Title V provides specialized medical care and rehabilitation for chronically ill and physically disabled children whose families are partially or wholly unable to provide for such services and who meet the program's criteria. Title V staff determine financial and medical eligibility. A chronically ill/disabled child is defined as a child under 18 years of age (under age 21 if funding allows) who has a disabling physical impairment (either congenital or acquired) or who has other conditions known to produce such physical impairments. Services are provided in a community setting by nurses, social workers, service specialists and support staff.

Title V provides medical and surgical treatment, therapies, appliances, medications and care coordination. All medical specialty services for children must be prior approved by Title V service teams.

Any person or organization may refer a child to Title V for diagnosis and recommendations for treatment. Steps are then taken to secure an application for assistance through the DHHS county office, designated hospitals or DDS Children's Services community based staff. A case record is then opened and a plan of care for treatment is made and coordinated by the Title V staff.

ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT

GOALS AND SERVICES

SFY 2007

Adult Services

This section administers the Alternative Community Services (ACS) program under the Medicaid Waiver, analyzes and develops policy, researches and develops innovative programs, assists with grant applications, and oversees quality improvement activities. Administration of this program includes oversight and case review. This is also the entry point for individuals and families seeking services from DDS. Service specialists are located in county offices across the state. They conduct intake interviews, perform eligibility determinations, prior authorizations (inclusive of Preadmission Screening Resident Review (PASRR)), recommend specialized services, and make referrals for services based on individual needs for individuals ages 18 and above.

Quality Assurance

This section administers the licensure and certification unit which licenses all DDS community provider sites and certifies the Early Intervention providers and certified case managers who serve individuals with developmental disabilities.

The Quality Assurance section also administers the Quality Assurance Unit (QA) who have the responsibility for quality assurance/quality improvement oversight activities. The QA Unit currently conducts monitoring activities for all Early Intervention and Early Childhood certified and licensed providers as well as conducting interviews utilizing the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS) Consumer Experience Survey tool with ACS Wavier recipients and their families to determine satisfaction with their services. Additional quality assurance activities include psychological services, the Early Childhood Paraprofessional Training and technical assistance for provider organizations.

Fiscal Management

This section administers contracts, Medicaid income eligibility, personnel, finance, and various aspects of provider and staff development.

Residential Services

Six state-operated residential facilities, known as Human Development Centers, are located across the state.

CHILDREN'S SERVICES

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILDREN'S SERVICES
SFY 2007**

Field Services (ages birth to 21):

<u>Regions</u>	<u>Counties Covered</u>
Northwest	Benton, Boone, Carroll, Crawford, Franklin, Johnson, Logan, Madison, Montgomery, Newton, Polk, Scott, Sebastian, Washington, and Yell
North Central	Baxter, Cleburne, Conway, Faulkner, Fulton, Independence, Izard, Marion, Pope, Searcy, Sharp, Stone, Van Buren, and White
Northeast	Clay, Craighead, Crittenden, Cross, Greene, Jackson, Lawrence, Lee, Mississippi, Monroe, Phillips, Poinsett, Prairie, Randolph, St. Francis, and Woodruff
Central	Grant, Lonoke, Perry, Pulaski, and Saline
Southwest	Clark, Columbia, Dallas, Garland, Hempstead, Hot Spring, Howard, Lafayette, Little River, Miller, Nevada, Ouachita, Pike, and Sevier
Southeast	Arkansas, Ashley, Bradley, Calhoun, Chicot, Cleveland, Desha, Drew, Lincoln, Jefferson, and Union

Training:

- **Three hundred and seventy three and a half (373.5) hours of training** was provided to professional/paraprofessional staff and providers in DDS licensed community and voucher programs.

Services to School Aged Children:

- **Special Education in the Human Development Centers was provided** to **37** individuals by seven (7) **Special Education Teacher units** authorized by the Department of Education.
- **Special Education Services** were made available to **37** individuals aged 10 to 20 in the Human Development Centers. These services are provided at the Conway site.

Services to Children (Ages: Three to Five):

- Therapeutic Services were provided statewide to **2,686** children age three (3) to enter Kindergarten through DDS licensed community programs.
- On-going service coordination was provided statewide to **2,686** children ages three (3) to enter Kindergarten by the DDS Licensed Developmental Day Treatment Clinic Services (DDTCS) Providers.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILDREN'S SERVICES
SFY 2007**

Services to Infants and Toddlers (Ages: Birth to Three):

- The Part C First Connections Program provided Early Intervention Services to **3,217** children.
- **First Connections Early Intervention-Part C Services provided during the year:**

<u>Service</u>	<u>Number of Children*</u>
Assistive Technology	9
Audiology	149
Service Coordination	1,675
Health Services	3
Medical Services (Diagnostic/Evaluation)	52
Nursing Services	105
Nutrition Services	67
Occupational Therapy	474
Physical Therapy	436
Psychological	37
Respite Care	0
Social Work	81
Special Instruction	496
Speech/Language Therapy	597
Transportation	391
Vision	24

• **Infants and Toddlers Receiving Early Intervention Services:**

<u>By Race</u>		<u>By Age</u>	
American Indian or Alaska Native	6	Birth to One Year	408
Asian or Pacific Islander	45	One to Two Years	1,085
Black or African American	1,020	Two to Three Years	1,724
Hispanic or Latino	155		
White	1,991		
Total	3,217	Total	3,217

TITLE V CHILDREN WITH SPECIAL HEALTH CARE NEEDS (CSHCN) PROGRAM

The Title V Program provided the following services to individuals in Arkansas.

Eighteen thousand one hundred eighty one (**18,181**) individuals from birth to age 18 (up to age 21 years, as funding was available) received services ranging from service coordination, sharing of information via a quarterly newsletter and paying for services.

One thousand six hundred (**1,600**) individuals applied for assistance from the Title V CSHCN. Three thousand seven hundred fifty four (3,754) applications were received for the Title V Family Support and Respite program. Three hundred (300) slots were awarded.

The Title V CSHCN program served **793** individuals at an average cost of \$3,023. This number includes individuals for whom Title V CSHCN was the sole payer of services, those with private insurance coverage and those with Medicaid for whom a service was prescribed which Medicaid does not cover.

Through the Title V CSHCN program **3,900** individuals received case management/service coordination support.

*Number of Children increased/decreased from previous SFY 2006 due to reporting system errors.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILDREN'S SERVICES
SFY 2007**

DDS COMMUNITY SERVICES FOR CHILDREN SECTION

Children and Adolescent Special Services Program (CASSP) funding provided services to **two (2)** persons with a dual diagnosis of mental retardation and mental illness.

ADULT SERVICES

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
ADULT SERVICES
SFY 2007**

Field Services (ages 18 and above):

<u>Regions</u>	<u>Counties Covered</u>
Northwest	Benton, Boone, Carroll, Crawford, Franklin, Johnson, Logan, Madison, Montgomery, Newton, Polk, Scott, Sebastian, Washington, and Yell
North Central	Baxter, Cleburne, Conway, Faulkner, Fulton, Independence, Izard, Marion, Pope, Searcy, Sharp, Stone, Van Buren, and White
Northeast	Clay, Craighead, Crittenden, Cross, Greene, Jackson, Lawrence, Lee, Mississippi, Monroe, Phillips, Poinsett, Prairie, Randolph, St. Francis, and Woodruff
Central	Grant, Lonoke, Perry, Pulaski, and Saline
Southwest	Clark, Columbia, Dallas, Garland, Hempstead, Hot Spring, Howard, Lafayette, Little River, Miller, Nevada, Ouachita, Pike, and Sevier
Southeast	Arkansas, Ashley, Bradley, Calhoun, Chicot, Cleveland, Desha, Drew, Lincoln, Jefferson, and Union

PASRR--NURSING FACILITIES :

- Contracts with Bock Associates for pre-admission screenings for nursing home admission (PASRR) for individuals with mental retardation and individuals with dual diagnoses of mental retardation and mental illness. To ensure that they are making the appropriate decisions DDS takes a random sample of 10% of the screenings and reviews them.

Alternative Community Services Waiver (ACS):

- ACS Waiver services have been approved for **3,638** individuals.
- There were **3,342** individuals for whom services were billed through the ACS Waiver.
- The total ACS Waiver Expenditures for individuals in SFY 07 was **\$91,379,608.29** (waiver cost only).
- Services for **143** individuals were closed.

DDS COMMUNITY SERVICES FOR ADULTS SECTION

Integrated Services were provided through state funds to **ten (10)** individuals with multi-agency needs.

Act 911 Program referrals served **four (4)** individuals, using federal Social Services Block Grant (SSBG) funds.

Source: Division of Developmental Disabilities Services

QUALITY ASSURANCE

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
QUALITY ASSURANCE
SFY 2007**

LICENSURE UNIT

- Four program evaluators conducted **92** annual licensure review visits, one to each licensed program.
- Prepared **92** post-review reports, **40** of which necessitated follow-up compliance visits. (Quality Assurance efforts by Community Program staff and technical assistance by DDS Program Evaluators may substitute for on-site follow-up visits when the program is in substantial compliance.)
- Reviewed **20%** of ACS Home and Community Based Waiver files.
- Investigated **33** service concerns. These do not include:
 - A. Incident reports requiring clarification/follow-up not investigated as formal service concerns.
 - B. Multiple complaints investigated on same visit.

Licensed 213 Alternate Community Services Waiver components:

Consultation	28
Crisis Abatement	1
Physical Adaptations/Adaptive Equipment	26
Residential Habilitation/Integrated Supports	62
Supported Employment	32
Crisis Center Services (Pilot Program)	1
Case Management	59
Community Experiences	1
Non-Medicaid Transportation	1
Supplemental Supports	1
Waiver Coordination	1

Certified Nine (9) Waiver Providers *:

Adaptive Equipment	8
Consultation: Psychology	3
Crisis Abatement	1

*Multiple certifications may be granted to a provider.

Certified or Re-certified 738 Case Managers

Certified 230 Early Intervention Providers

QUALITY ASSURANCE UNIT

- Eight quality assurance staff (managers and quality assurance specialists) conducted monitoring visits for the early intervention and early childhood services provided in the DDS Licensed Community programs.
 - 54** Early Intervention monitoring visits were conducted
 - 1** Early Childhood monitoring visits were conducted
 - 23** Follow-up compliance visits were conducted

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
QUALITY ASSURANCE
SFY 2007**

QUALITY ASSURANCE UNIT (continued)

- To determine satisfaction with Home and Community Based Waiver services, **329** surveys were administered.
- An additional **twelve (12)** on-site technical assistance visits were conducted.

FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT

CONTRACT SUPPORTS UNIT

Administration of Contracts: Authorized and processed initial contracts for:

59 Community Programs and **105** Early Intervention Voucher Agreements

Visits, Monitoring, and Technical Assistance

- **1,903** telephone contacts to/from providers
- **2,534** financial screenings, admission/change forms and diplomas were reviewed and entered into the CICS system.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
QUALITY ASSURANCE
SFY 2007**

TOGETHER WE CAN PROGRAM

The Department of Education and the Department of Health and Human Services Together We Can (TWC) program served 64 children/adolescents and their families' multi-agency needs during SFY 2007. Of those, 38 cases were closed and 26 remained open. One county joined Together We Can, bringing the number of local teams participating to 38. Statewide, participants in Together We Can achieved the following goals:

Goal I: To preserve and promote family unity and stability in the family's home/community.

- 80% of families served will not require child placement in a more restrictive setting outside of the community (foster care, in-state and out-of-state facilities, youth service facilities).
Achievement rate - 83%. Families served - 36 Outcomes achieved - 30.
- 75% of families will require less intensive or no treatment needs at closure.
Achievement rate - 54%. Families served - 28. Positive outcomes for 15 children.
- 65% of delinquent offenders will complete the service plan.
Achievement rate - 100%. Children served - 9. Outcomes achieved - 9.
- 90% of delinquent offenders will not commit law violations during participation in the program.
Achievement rate - 100%. Of the two (2) served, two (2) were measured.
- 75% of the families served will not require protective intervention within 6 months of leaving the program.
Achievement rate - 100%. Families served - 1. Positive outcomes - 1.
- 75% of the children will return to the family unit.
Achievement rate - 50%. Children served - 2. Positive outcomes - 1.

Goal II: To increase the functional skills and productivity of families.

- Decrease in truancy rate for youth in the program.
Achievement rate - 71%. Youths served - 7. Positive outcomes - 5.
- Decrease in the number of homebound placements (80% of the target population will remain in a regular school setting).
Achievement rate - 75%. Youths served - 4. Positive outcomes - 3.
- Increase rates of parent training and/or employment for the families participating.
Achievement rate - 76%. Families served - 21. Completed parent or employment training - 16.
- 80% of the families served will access two (2) new community resources to help develop self-sufficiency apart from *Together We Can*.
Achievement rate - 92%. Families served - 26. Number measured - 26. Outcome achieved - 24.

Goal III: To promote wellness and optimum functioning through preventive health services.

- 90% of children and adolescents served will receive recommended primary care services at appropriate intervals during case management period by TWC.
Achievement rate - 100%. Served - 4. Outcomes achieved - 4.
- 95% of the children & adolescents served will be in compliance with ARK K-12 Immunization Law.
Achievement rate - 64%. Children served - 25. Positive outcomes - 16.
- 75% of the individuals completing treatment with little or no drug use will remain substance free at the six-month follow up after TWC case closure.
Achievement rate - 100%. Children served - 1. Positive Outcomes - 1.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
QUALITY ASSURANCE
SFY 2007**

FOSTER GRANDPARENT PROGRAM

- Foster Grandparent Volunteers provided **136,236** hours of service to the children of Arkansas in SFY 07.
- Foster Grandparent Services were provided by **97** low-income elderly individuals.

Gender	
Male	7
Female	90
Total	97

Age	
60-69	24
70-79	39
80-84	26
85 plus	8
Total	97

Race	
Black	47
White	47
Hispanic	1
Amer. Indian	2
Total	97

- Foster Grandparent Volunteers provided services to **924** persons.

Age	
Birth-5	464
6-12	375
13-20	77
21 plus	8
Total	924

- Foster Grandparent Volunteers served children in each of the following categories. The number of volunteers for each group of persons is shown:

	Children	Foster Grandparents
Literacy Problems	375	30
Mental Retardation	36	5
Physical Disabilities	9	3
Substance Abuse	22	2
Teen Pregnancy	12	2
Developmental Disabilities	36	6
School Readiness	331	27
Faith Based Programs	18	2
Mentoring	85	20
	<hr style="width: 50px; margin: 0 auto;"/> 924	<hr style="width: 50px; margin: 0 auto;"/> 97

- DDS foster Grandparent staff conducted **156** site visits and provided **72** hours of training to Foster Grandparents in Arkansas.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
COMMUNITY PROGRAM STATISTICS
SFY 2007**

Community Services Programs

The following is a list of services provided by DDS licensed/certified providers during SFY 2007.

Program	Number of Individuals	Number of Units	Paid Amount	Unit Description
Adaptive Equipment	570	99,700*	\$327,421.82	Piece of equipment
Adult Development	463	77,919	635,659.45	Hour
Community Integration Companion	1	232	1,897.76	Hour
Consultation Services	241	924	43,706.80	Hour
Crisis Center/Intervention Services	0	0	0.00	Day
Developmental Evaluation	846	1,624	82,694.62	30 minutes
Developmental Therapy	899	61,845	1,109,871.66	15 minutes
Early Intervention	42	1,328	89,241.60	Two Hours
Evaluation Services	29	28	3,024.00	Evaluation
Family/Individual Support	631	3,070	512,452.73	Year
Integrated Support Individual	48	6,680	568,324.58	Day
Integrated Support Group Rate	1	55	3,268.00	Day
Occupational Therapy-Group	0	0	0.00	15 minutes
Occupational Therapy-Individual	367	25,034	451,975.63	15 minutes
Occupational Therapy-Evaluation	249	541	21,564.87	30 minutes
Personal Care	2	512	1,582.08	15 minutes
Physical Therapy-Individual	420	30,513	540,382.28	15 minutes
Physical Therapy Assistant-Individual	35	1,563	22,612.84	15 minutes
Physical Therapy-Evaluation	240	514	20,466.82	15 minutes
Preschool	243	36,689	451,689.59	Hour
Speech-Evaluation	528	1,147	46,273.08	30 minutes
Speech Therapy-Group	0	0	0.00	15 minutes
Speech Therapy-Individual	1,005	84,940	1,511,045.48	15 minutes
Speech Therapy Assistant-Individual	18	360	5,241.78	15 minutes
Targeted Case Management	0	0	0.00	15 minutes
Transportation-Individual	40	48,759	13,567.00	Mile
Transportation non profit -DDTCS	21	15,214	22,816.50	Mile
Vocational Maintenance-Supported Employment	75	6,291	21,735.00	15 minutes
Work Activity	963	232,629	1,299,759.70	Hour
Total	N/A	738,111	\$ 7,808,275.67	N/A

Note: Figures are just for DDS Services purchased with Contract Dollars.

*This number includes all billing sources for Early Intervention and Early Childhood. The 2006 number did not include them. This billing is for all non-Medicaid services.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
HUMAN DEVELOPMENT STATISTICS
SFY 2007**

- The six (6) state-operated Human Development Centers provided a total of **392,336** client days, a decrease of 1,124 days, or 10%, from SFY 2006.
- As of June 30, 2007, services were being provided to **1,098** individuals, an increase of 12 from SFY 2006.

Characteristics

Race	Total
White	831
Black	257
Hispanic	3
Other	7
Total	1,098

Gender	Total
Female	443
Male	655
Total	1,098

Adaptive Level of Function	Total	Percent
Profound	701	64%
Severe	224	20%
Moderate	100	9%
Mild	73	7%
Total	1,098	100%

Primary Diagnosis	Total
Mental Retardation	1,053
Cerebral Palsy	23
Epilepsy	0
Autism	22
Total	1,098

*Secondary Conditions	Total
Dual Diagnosis (mental illness/retardation)	732
Seizures	528
Challenging Behaviors	681
Vision Impairment/Blind	327
Cerebral Palsy	319
Non-Ambulatory	264
Fragile Health	193
Hearing Impairment/Deaf	149
Autism	79

Work Status	Total	Percent**
On HDC Grounds	620	56%
In the Community	41	4%
Total	661	60%

*A client can have more than one disability.

**Percent is the total divided by 1,098.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
HDC CONTINUUM OF SERVICES
SFY 2007**

Characteristics (Continued)

Body Alignment	Total
Wheelchairs (Supports)	230
Other (Braces, AFO)	124
Total	354

	Total	Percent **
Augmentative Communication	143	13%
Hearing Aids	21	2%
Modified Diet	858	78%

Outlined below are the outreach services provided by the six Human Development Centers during the year July 1, 2006 through June 30, 2007.

- Provided services to 758 people.
- Performed 189 initial intakes.
- Made 965 contacts with individuals and the community.
- Performed 206 psychological evaluations.
- Conducted 296 therapy sessions.
- Conducted 156 counseling sessions.
- Made 119 home visit.
- Conducted 565 parent/guardian conferences.
- Conducted the following consultations:

Telephone	1,360
School	8
- Attended and/or presented 461 trainings, meetings, workshops, support groups, community, presentations, etc.
- Hosted Nineteen (19) support group meetings.
- Developed and initiated one (1) behavior management plan.
- Conducted sixteen (16) behavior management training.

Individuals Served Through Various Departments at HDCs

Seating clinics	29
Respite	58
Dental	36
Tours	50
Behavior Management Training	16
Transportation	16

**Percent is the total divided by 1,098.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
OUTREACH ACTIVITIES
SFY 2007**

Miscellaneous Outreach Activities

Participated in American Cancer Society- Relay for Life, United Way of Caring, and blood drives.

Ongoing assistance provided to Hurricane Katrina evacuees. Made improvements to Disaster Plans due to information gained from interaction with evacuees and presented training at Beyond the Borders conference. Staff members still provide assistance through training and coverage aid.

Made a presentation at the University of Arkansas at Monticello to the Education class of Needs of Diverse Learners and Field Class.

Participated with the Office of Emergency Services and other agencies in Bradley County on pandemic planning.

Co-hosted a spring Golf Tournament with the Arkadelphia Chamber of Commerce.

Hosted the annual Beyond the Borders and Open Horizons Conferences.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DDS FUNDING
SFY 1998-2007**

**EXPENDITURES FOR OPERATIONS
(State and Federal Funding)**

State Fiscal Year	Total
1998	\$98,084,083
1999	\$102,144,737
2000	\$109,442,658
2001	\$111,741,932
2002	\$109,904,692
2003	\$109,539,359
2004	\$128,787,424
2005	\$138,695,203
2006	\$136,652,486
2007	\$137,892,137

**TOTAL STATE GENERAL
REVENUE EXPENDITURES**

State Fiscal Year	General Revenue
1998	\$37,761,712
1999	\$37,376,693
2000	\$36,118,068
2001	\$37,126,049
2002	\$36,268,549
2003	\$35,065,765
2004	\$38,266,313
2005	\$38,578,012
2006	\$46,634,942
2007	\$47,605,461

**CONTRACTS
(formerly GRANT-IN-AID)
FOR COMMUNITY PROGRAMS
(State Funding Only)**

State Fiscal Year	General Revenue
1998	\$15,349,823 a.
1999	\$13,905,279 b.
2000	\$14,680,491 c.
2001	\$16,534,351 d.
2002	\$15,695,344 e.
2003	\$16,121,222 f.
2004	\$18,705,564 g.
2005	\$20,253,290 h.
2006	\$25,790,110 i. and j.
2007	\$26,083,292 k.

**TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR DDS
HUMAN DEVELOPMENT CENTERS
(State and Federal Funding)**

State Fiscal Year	Total Revenue
1998	\$79,570,591
1999	\$81,058,565
2000	\$84,395,462
2001	\$89,095,372
2002	\$89,911,431
2003	\$85,427,771
2004	\$98,899,333
2005	\$95,898,097
2006	\$99,648,430
2007	\$98,846,015

- a. \$7,540,347 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid Match.
- b. \$9,283,025 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid Match.
- c. \$11,310,218 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid Match.
- d. \$14,367,073 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid Match.
- e. \$14,168,338 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid Match.
- f. \$14,145,671 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid Match.
- g. \$17,226,632 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid Match.
- h. \$18,658,518 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid match.
- i. \$24,075,024 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid match.
- j. \$5 million is due to a provider rate increase. The other increase is due to XIX expenditures and rate increase \$2,890,343.
- k. **\$ 24,248,027 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid match.**

DIVISION OF

MEDICAL SERVICES

ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT

DIVISION OF MEDICAL SERVICES

INTRODUCTION

SFY 2007

The Division of Medical Services houses two major programs under one administration:

- **Medicaid**

Medicaid is a joint federal-state program that provides medical assistance for eligible individuals based on financial need and/or health status. Medicaid furnishes medical assistance to those who have insufficient incomes and resources to meet the costs of necessary medical services. It also provides rehabilitative and other services to help families and individuals become or remain independent and able to care for themselves.

The Department of Health & Human Services (DHHS) is the single state agency authorized and responsible for regulating and administering the program. DHHS administers the Medicaid Program through the Division of Medical Services (DMS). The Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS) administers the Medicaid Program for the U.S. Department of Human Services. CMS authorizes federal funding levels and approves each state's State Plan, ensuring compliance with federal regulations. Individuals are certified as eligible for Medicaid services by DHHS Field Staff located in DHHS County Offices or by District Social Security Offices.

A list of covered services can be found on page DMS-13 of this publication. Mandatory services are required by the federal government. Optional services are those, which the state has elected to provide. Many of these optional services enable recipients to receive care in less costly home or community-based settings. Optional services are approved in advance by CMS and are funded at the same level as mandatory services.

- **Long-Term Care**

Each year, more than 21,000 Arkansans who have chronic, long-term medical needs require services in long-term care facilities. These individuals live in the approximately 228 nursing facilities and 41 intermediate care facilities for the mentally retarded that are licensed to provide long-term care services in Arkansas.

Improving the quality of life for residents and protecting their health and safety through enforcing state and federal standards are primary goals of Arkansas Medicaid's Office of Long Term Care (OLTC). Using qualified health care professionals, OLTC inspects all facilities to ensure residents receive the care they need in a clean, safe environment and that they are treated with dignity and respect.

The Office of Long Term Care (OLTC) also surveys Adult Day Care, Adult Day Health Care, Post Acute Head Injury Facility, Residential Care Facilities and Assisted Living Facilities. In addition to surveying facilities, OLTC administers the Nursing Home Administrator Licensure program, Criminal Background program, Certified Nursing Assistant registry and training program, processes Medical Needs Determinations for Nursing Homes and Waivers and operates a Complaints Unit.

These programs are designed to serve Arkansans throughout the state. The following pages highlight the State Fiscal Year 2007 performance of these programs through financial and utilization data and narrative.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
OFFICE OF ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES
EXPENDITURES
SFY 2007**

DMS Administration	Expenditures
00 - Regular Salaries	11,642,125.57
01 - Extra Help	73,326.44
02 - Maintenance & Operations	2,747,300.66
03 - Fringe Benefits	3,315,965.03
06 - Overtime	4.97
08 - Supplemental Salaries	0.00
09 - Conference Fees and Travel	154,396.20
10 - Professional Fees and Services	265,946.58
11 - Capital Outlay	38,663.75
44 - Purchase Data Processing	95,461.95
48 - Respite Care	0.00
Sub-Total	\$18,333,191.15
DMS Programs	
Private Nursing Home	503,807,752.29
Prescription Drugs (1)	312,845,400.15
Pres Drug - Medicare Part D Temporary Program	0.00
Hospital/Medical (2)	2,207,079,560.00
ARKids	82,438,937.12
Child and Family Institute	0.00
Infant Infirmery	18,637,113.13
Public Nursing Home	156,249,277.13
Medical Expansion	19,232,700.94
Nursing Home Closure Costs	0.00
LTC Facility Receivership	0.00
Arkansas RX Program	329,434.56
Sub-Total	3,300,620,175.32
TOTAL	3,318,953,366.47

(1) Does not include Drug Rebate refund of \$238,692.

(2) Includes Hospital Medical Intergovernmental Transfer (IGT) correction as required by CMS in the amount of \$139,406,736 which was not an expenditure for services but required appropriation to process. Also includes a Department of Health contract payment made by transfer of \$1,158,655.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
 MEDICAID EXPENDITURES BY CATEGORY OF SERVICES
 SFY 2007**

<u>Hospital, Inpatient/Outpatient:</u>	<u>Expenditure</u>
Inpatient Hospital	\$530,114,847.20
Outpatient Hospital	134,756,308.07
Total	\$664,871,155.27

<u>Medical, Other:</u>	
Adults with Physical Disabilities Waiver	\$30,642,872.22
Ambulatory Surgical Center	3,306,963.56
Arkansas Safety Net Benefit Program	780,572.80
ARKids Immunizations	1,185,229.23
AR Seniors	5,623,571.98
Assisted Living	2,206,732.84
Audiologist	1,655,641.22
Chiropractor	225,814.31
CMS-Respite Care Waivers (W9&W8)	0.00
DDS - Non-institutionalization Waiver	104,527,837.03
Dental Services	64,137,120.93
Developmental Day Clinic Treatment Services	107,050,396.34
Durable Medical Equipment/Oxygen	35,631,716.96
Early Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment (EPSDT) (Includes EPSDT, Durable Medical Equipment (DME), Orthotic, Prosthetics)	79,843,811.29
Elderchoices Waiver	38,480,411.68
Eyeglasses	2,131,455.93
Family Planning	5,175,061.23
Family Planning Waiver	12,100,940.03
Fiscal Intermediary	437,203.70
Health Department, Communicable Diseases	406,228.32
Hearing Aids	0.00
Hemodialysis	3,683,586.00
Hyperalimentation	1,340,169.25
Independent Choices Waiver	8,541,878.42
Lab and X-ray Services	28,351,241.91
Maternity Clinics	3,743,257.02
Medicare Crossovers	2,421,608.20
Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist (CRNA)	1,280,430.81
Nurse Midwife	101,676.54
Nurse Practitioner	415,847.64
Optometrist/Ocularist	8,458,682.58
Other Care Crossovers	20,488,185.97
Other Practitioner Crossovers	1,712,277.00
Pharmacy Administered Vaccine	1,565.67
Private Duty Nursing	6,999,923.38
Rehab Services	2,343,306.13
Therapy (Speech, Occupational, Physical)	36,018,802.17
Tuberculosis	90,053.62
Ventilator	396,178.17
	\$621,938,252.08

<u>Medicare Buy-In:</u>	
Medicare Buy-In	\$125,891,310.10
	\$125,891,310.10

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
 MEDICAID EXPENDITURES BY CATEGORY OF SERVICES
 SFY 2007**

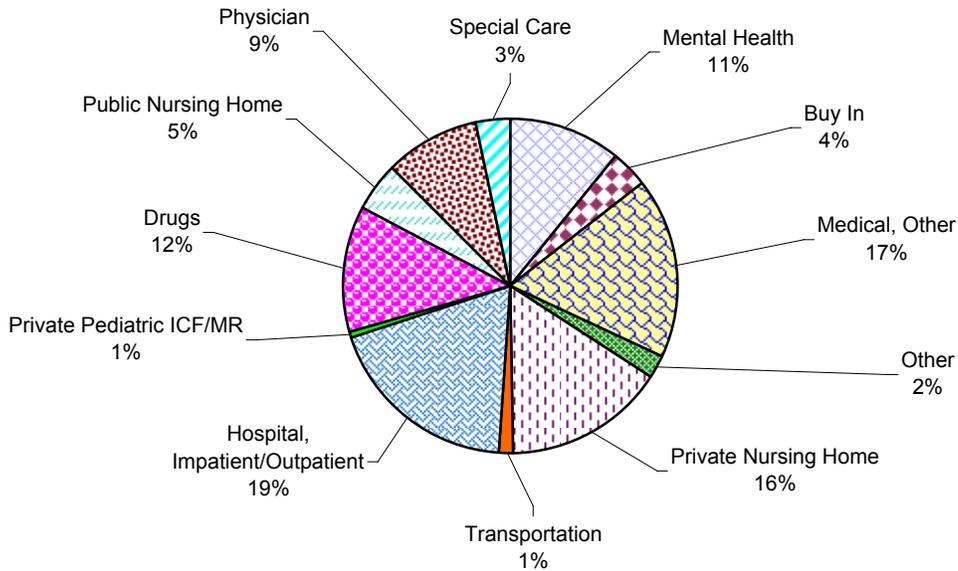
<u>Mental Health:</u>	<u>Expenditure</u>
Community Mental Health Centers (Rehabilitative Services for Persons With Mental Illness)	\$230,644,943.59
Inpatient Psychiatric	138,608,571.23
Psychologist	1,000,764.29
School-Based Mental Health	139,152.17
	\$370,393,431.28
<hr/>	
<u>Other:</u>	
Targeted Case Management (Children - Under 21-E)	\$898,516.72
Ages 21 to 59	13,047.50
Ages 60 and Older	1,673,483.79
Case Management/Children's Medical Services	1,715,220.92
Case Management/Division of Children and Family Services	300,079.20
Case Management/Division of Youth Services	797,098.24
Miscellaneous	-5,555,449.53
Adjustments	8,553,450.10
ARKids School District Outreach	0.00
Program Administration	61,156,805.82
	\$69,552,252.76
<hr/>	
<u>Physician:</u>	
Physician Services	\$262,388,066.68
Managed Care Fee	13,963,323.90
	\$276,351,390.58
<hr/>	
<u>Special Care:</u>	
Community Health Centers (Federally Qualified Health Center)	\$7,494,192.16
Home Health Services	12,509,505.63
Hospice	4,869,430.33
Nursing Home Hospice	17,023,447.85
Personal Care Services	58,140,133.79
Rural Health Clinics	10,430,272.26
	\$110,466,982.02
<hr/>	
<u>Transportation:</u>	
Ambulance	\$11,795,164.42
Non-profit Transportation	550,374.50
Public Transportation	0.00
School District Transportation	0.00
Non-Emerg Transportation Waiver (NET)	24,348,876.81
Non-Public Transportation	9,694,562.55
	\$46,388,978.28
<hr/>	
<u>Total Hospital/Medical</u>	\$2,285,853,752.37

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
 MEDICAID EXPENDITURES BY CATEGORY OF SERVICES
 SFY 2007**

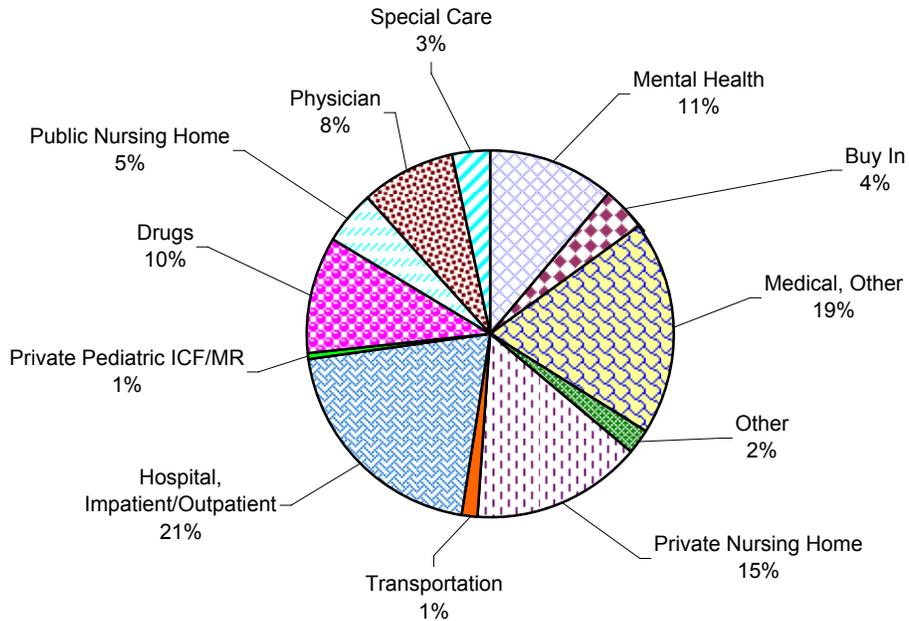
<u>Prescription Drugs:</u>	<u>Expenditure</u>
Prescription Drugs	\$296,259,143.99
Prescription Drugs - State Contrib. Part D Drug Benefit	34,217,277.38
Family Planning Drugs	3,125,349.64
Assisted Living Drugs	8,888.71
Contracts	2,132,185.13
Total Prescription Drugs	\$335,742,844.85
<hr/>	
<u>Private Nursing Home:</u>	
Private Nursing Facilities	\$501,236,204.42
Contracts	2,571,547.87
	\$503,807,752.29
<hr/>	
<u>Private Pediatric ICF/MR</u>	
Intermediate Care Facility (ICF) Infant Infirmaries	\$18,637,113.13
	\$18,637,113.13
<hr/>	
<u>Public Nursing Home</u>	
Public Nursing Homes	\$156,249,277.13
	\$156,249,277.13
<hr/>	
<u>Total Long Term Care</u>	\$678,694,142.55
<hr/>	
TOTAL MEDICAID PROGRAM	\$3,300,290,739.77

ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT

Medicaid Expenditures SFY 2006



Medicaid Expenditures SFY 2007



Special Care includes Home Health, Private Duty Nursing, Personal Care, and Hospice Services.

Transportation includes emergency and non-emergency transportation.

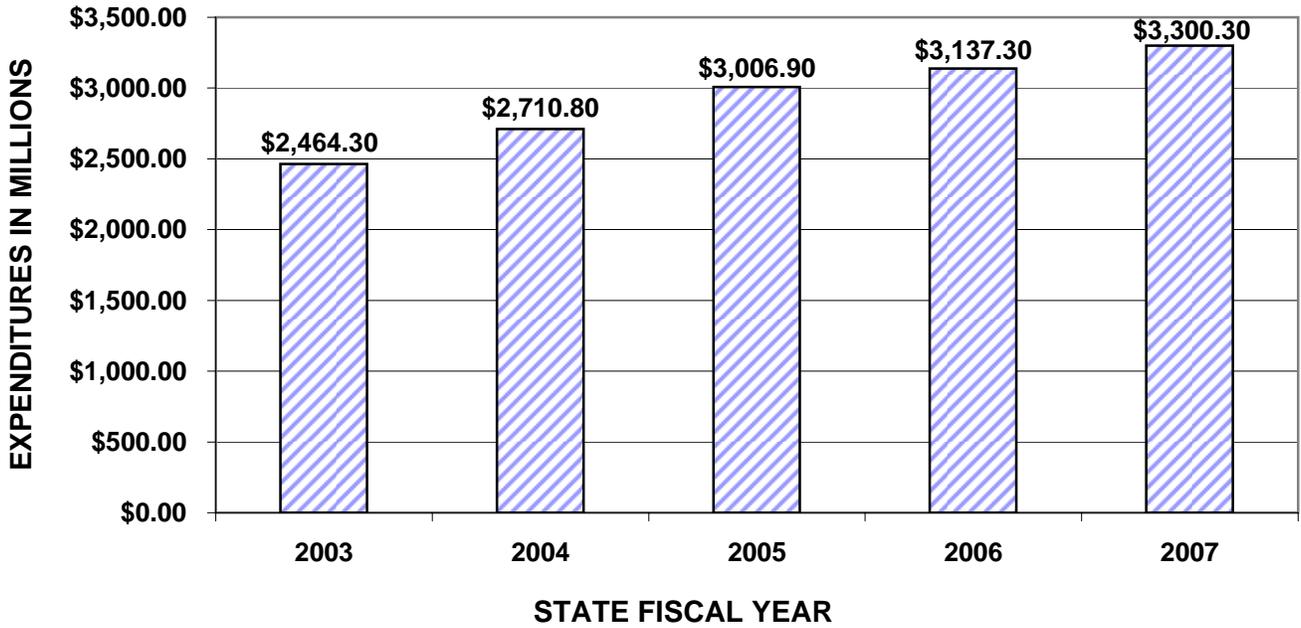
Other includes administrative expenditures, Medicare co-pay and deductibles.

ICF/MR is an abbreviation for Intermediate Care Facility for Mentally Retarded.

Source: DMS Financial Activities

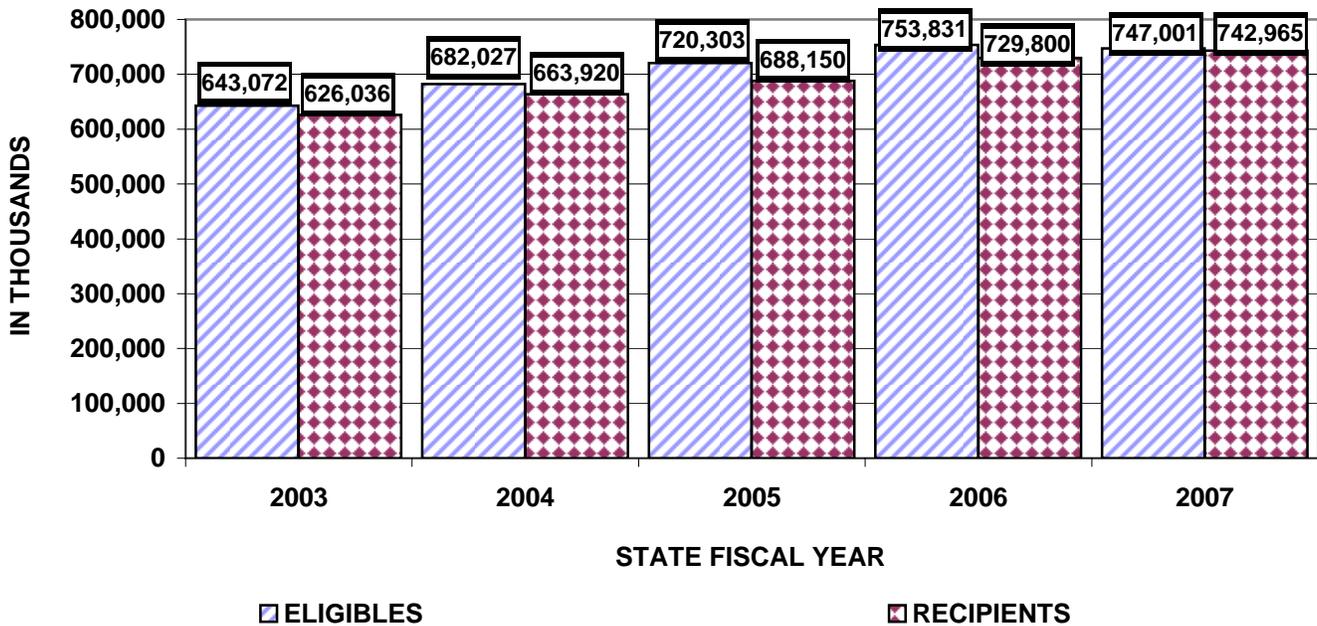
ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT

MEDICAID EXPENDITURES SFY 2003-2007



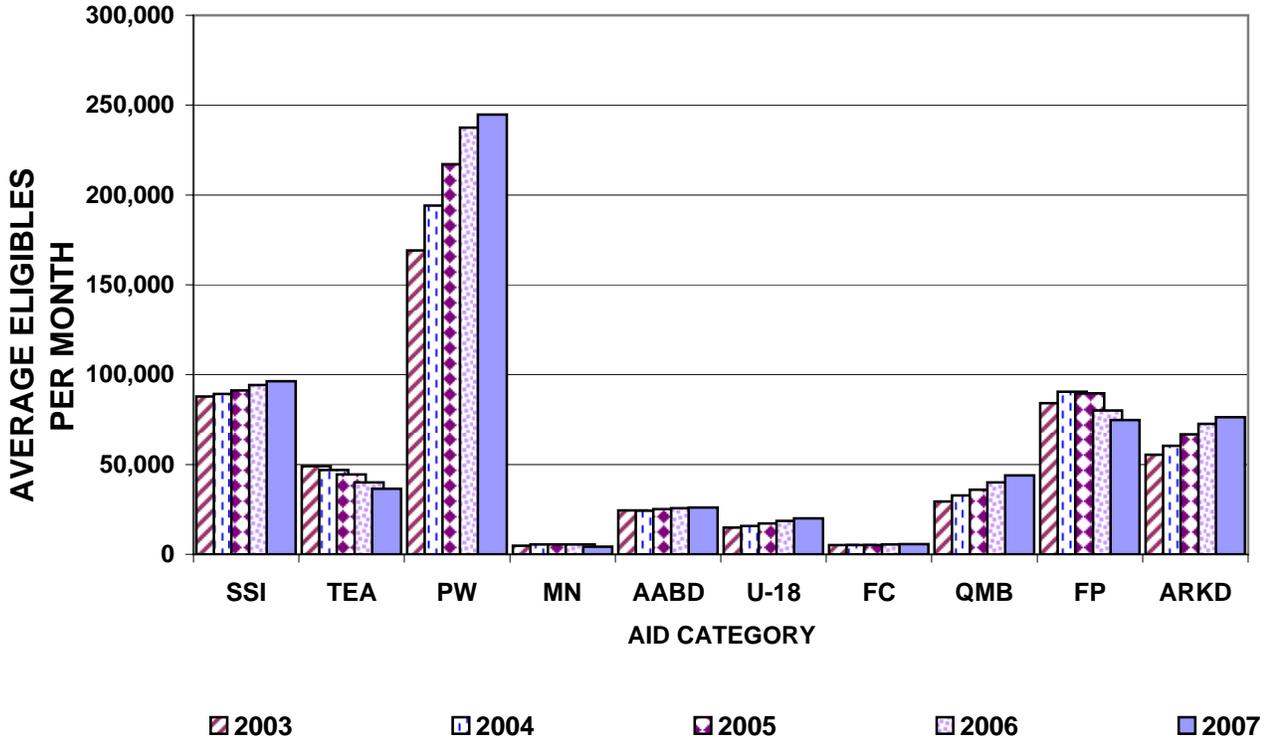
Source: Financial Activities Section

UNDUPLICATED MEDICAID ELIGIBLES AND RECIPIENTS SFY 2003-2007



Source: Medicaid Eligibles-Extract from ACES Database, Recipients-HCFA-2082

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
 MEDICAID CASELOAD BY AID CATEGORY
 SFY 2003-2007**



Aid Categories:

SSI	Supplemental Security Income
TEA	Transitional Employment Assistance
PW	Pregnant Women
MN	Medically Needy
AABD	Aid to the Aged, Blind and Disabled
U-18	Under Age 18
FC	Foster Care
QMB	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary
FP	Family Planning
ARKD	ARKids

Notes: 1. "Refugees " is another aid category. However, the numbers are too low to appear on the graph. There was an average of three (3) individuals per month in this category in SFY 2004.

2. The total unduplicated number of eligibles per year is higher than what is presented on the bar graph. The numbers illustrated on the graph are representative of any given month during the year.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
RECIPIENTS OF MEDICAID SERVICES BY AGE
SFY 2007**

Service Type	All Ages	Under 1	1-5	6-14	15-20	21-44	45-64	65-74	75-84	85+
Unduplicated Total Recipients	742,965	25,993	139,732	206,091	115,414	134,481	58,858	22,888	21,559	17,949
Inpatient Hospital	98,093	22,996	8,402	2,748	8,827	26,660	12,734	5,071	5,561	5,094
Inpatient Psych Svcs, 21 and Under	6,133	0	45	2,366	2,952	411	284	38	23	14
Intensive Care Facility Svcs, Mentally Retarded	1,725	1	11	85	179	767	642	40	0	0
Skilled Nursing Facility Services	19,560	0	0	1	6	377	2,310	2,683	5,762	8,421
Physician Services	520,134	22,787	106,111	126,559	71,175	100,556	45,741	16,880	16,692	13,633
Dental Services	174,833	22	35,377	101,161	37,829	372	49	12	7	4
Other Practitioners Services	128,684	50	6,638	49,869	23,499	11,790	15,897	7,415	7,563	5,963
Outpatient Hospital Services	296,721	12,478	64,808	64,774	40,467	52,607	32,778	10,998	10,228	7,583
Clinic Services	279,182	22,125	85,481	74,509	38,970	32,496	16,131	3,955	3,176	2,339
Home Health Services	6,593	774	598	195	216	965	1,879	567	717	682
Lab & X-ray Services	212,228	6,134	28,277	33,089	32,204	49,887	31,532	10,983	10,936	9,186
Prescribed Drugs	427,158	17,560	102,170	130,756	65,198	68,619	28,566	5,214	4,657	4,418
Other Care	92,827	2,481	12,152	6,963	3,572	12,205	19,290	12,693	12,968	10,503
Managed Care Fees	485,481	16,988	124,673	180,542	87,267	51,045	22,751	1,728	314	173
Transportation	585,968	24,450	127,926	167,025	85,309	96,581	46,463	16,285	13,174	8,755
Rehabilitation Services	14,578	0	4	83	103	1,435	2,903	2,745	3,775	3,530
Therapy Services	19,516	176	2,600	3,300	3,797	529	559	2,162	3,322	3,071
Nurse Midwife	52	0	1	20	17	8	5	1	0	0
Nurse Practitioner Services	18,827	216	7,781	8,184	1,212	235	433	246	271	249
Private Duty Nursing	1,056	1	6	3	3	74	427	86	157	299
Christian Science Services	1,091	3	2	4	264	817	1	0	0	0
Home & Community Based Waiver	4,971	46	671	906	663	1,319	602	214	263	287

Source: HCFA-2082

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
RECIPIENTS OF MEDICAID SERVICES BY RACE
SFY 2007**

Service Type	All Race	White, not of Hispanic Origin	Black, not of Hispanic Origin	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic	Unknown
Unduplicated Total Recipients	742,965	434,965	208,677	2,226	3,861	48,596	44,640
Inpatient Hospital	98,093	56,482	24,315	250	401	7,154	9,491
Inpt Psych Svcs, 21 and Under	6,133	4,013	1,372	24	8	94	622
Intensive Care Facility Svcs, Mentally Retarded	1,725	1,241	355	3	2	4	120
Skilled Nursing Facility Services	19,560	15,416	3,291	11	20	44	778
Physician Services	520,134	314,891	139,705	1,365	2,032	32,295	29,846
Dental Services	174,833	102,251	50,957	428	738	13,032	7,427
Other Practitioners Services	128,684	81,505	34,429	371	474	4,745	7,160
Outpatient Hospital Services	296,721	174,812	84,920	817	890	16,906	18,376
Clinic Services	279,182	161,498	76,494	724	1,059	20,594	18,813
Home Health Services	6,593	3,609	2,018	14	17	165	770
Lab & X-ray Services	212,228	134,790	53,901	610	738	10,532	11,657
Prescribed Drugs	427,158	258,517	114,335	1,107	1,534	27,139	24,526
Other Care	92,827	58,494	24,192	222	297	1,941	7,681
Managed Care Fees	485,481	282,695	140,579	1,412	2,396	36,381	22,018
Transportation	585,968	326,483	172,829	1,860	3,271	42,048	39,477
Rehabilitation Services	14,578	9,294	4,126	22	33	47	1,056
Therapy Services	19,516	10,369	5,671	30	45	260	3,141
Nurse Midwife Services	52	17	15	1	0	2	17
Private Duty Nursing Services	1,056	774	214	2	2	4	60
Home & Community Based Waiver	1,091	278	195	0	7	473	138
	4,971	3,020	1,176	9	17	397	352

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
 MEDICAID PAYMENTS TO MEDICAL VENDORS
 MEDICAID AND ARKIDS B PAYMENTS BY RECIPIENT COUNTY
 SFY 2007**

County	Hospital/ Medical	Prescription Drugs	Long-Term Care			TOTAL
			Private NH	Public NH	ICF/MR	
Arkansas	\$14,424,261.42	\$2,226,254.94	\$5,774,859.24	\$26,929.80	\$0.00	\$22,452,305.40
Ashley	\$21,355,036.40	\$2,695,114.23	\$2,680,587.75	\$1,236.69	\$0.00	\$26,731,975.07
Baxter	\$21,406,203.83	\$3,688,434.72	\$8,086,869.10	\$1,508.19	\$0.00	\$33,183,015.84
Benton	\$63,789,367.58	\$10,021,014.38	\$15,873,447.79	\$20,354.35	\$93,260.64	\$89,797,444.74
Boone	\$20,739,840.24	\$3,345,927.57	\$7,615,174.06	\$10,681.17	\$0.00	\$31,711,623.04
Bradley	\$10,843,717.63	\$1,713,560.12	\$3,153,841.71	\$6,866,483.62	\$0.00	\$22,577,603.08
Calhoun	\$3,255,529.24	\$546,857.68	\$37,426.08	\$778.39	\$0.00	\$3,840,591.39
Carroll	\$11,218,644.28	\$1,676,018.02	\$3,515,654.55	\$8,565.65	\$0.00	\$16,418,882.50
Chicot	\$15,774,735.99	\$1,984,432.19	\$4,022,800.14	\$23,335.89	\$38,821.08	\$21,844,125.29
Clark	\$16,635,965.61	\$2,475,749.53	\$5,471,711.42	\$11,524,419.06	\$0.00	\$36,107,845.62
Clay	\$11,108,691.31	\$2,065,824.15	\$5,325,039.41	\$932.08	\$0.00	\$18,500,486.95
Cleburne	\$13,586,616.89	\$2,335,957.97	\$6,041,566.12	\$1,615.28	\$52,157.01	\$22,017,913.27
Cleveland	\$5,324,413.66	\$833,848.25	\$2,180,697.21	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$8,338,959.12
Columbia	\$17,757,818.21	\$2,774,522.05	\$6,661,999.14	\$1,160.83	\$0.00	\$27,195,500.23
Conway	\$17,210,411.75	\$2,381,245.95	\$5,312,477.25	\$478,741.22	\$73,973.72	\$25,456,849.89
Craighead	\$65,179,931.38	\$12,673,872.32	\$17,593,675.44	\$9,998,595.17	\$119,860.76	\$105,565,935.07
Crawford	\$36,116,696.03	\$6,534,813.63	\$9,114,784.61	\$656,609.36	\$76,605.44	\$52,499,509.07
Crittenden	\$43,399,507.61	\$6,110,588.21	\$7,908,474.64	\$1,184,227.23	\$195,157.74	\$58,797,955.43
Cross	\$14,776,463.14	\$2,424,344.36	\$4,654,891.04	\$14,034.00	\$0.00	\$21,869,732.54
Dallas	\$14,973,287.44	\$2,144,973.59	\$4,252,407.70	\$15,814.00	\$3,685,678.76	\$25,072,161.49
Desha	\$15,426,392.30	\$1,944,629.12	\$3,670,718.38	\$8,640.88	\$0.00	\$21,050,380.68
Drew	\$17,898,882.18	\$2,220,757.49	\$4,839,998.66	\$63,280.61	\$128,745.44	\$25,151,664.38
Faulkner	\$44,408,506.95	\$9,991,005.34	\$11,145,094.63	\$52,517,186.80	\$216,798.16	\$118,278,591.88
Franklin	\$8,077,834.14	\$1,783,122.46	\$5,730,582.96	\$1,124.83	\$0.00	\$15,592,664.39
Fulton	\$8,527,359.30	\$1,414,571.92	\$3,719,553.95	\$1,121.23	\$0.00	\$13,662,606.40
Garland	\$65,505,932.98	\$10,917,354.43	\$14,778,898.85	\$187,585.69	\$113,679.96	\$91,503,451.91
Grant	\$7,632,324.87	\$1,601,784.70	\$1,761,201.08	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$10,995,310.65
Greene	\$29,185,127.45	\$5,899,347.94	\$7,743,327.76	\$1,804.16	\$59,744.04	\$42,889,351.35
Hempstead	\$17,503,751.71	\$2,607,394.25	\$4,936,787.48	\$589,102.71	\$0.00	\$25,637,036.15
Hot Spring	\$25,521,224.91	\$3,892,390.19	\$5,191,434.35	\$792.39	\$100,020.22	\$34,705,862.06
Howard	\$7,920,328.01	\$1,408,457.64	\$5,748,995.68	\$151,010.18	\$0.00	\$15,228,791.51
Independence	\$26,184,168.95	\$4,207,060.46	\$9,464,782.71	\$554,735.43	\$0.00	\$40,410,747.55
Izard	\$8,909,332.87	\$1,607,660.40	\$4,824,091.58	-\$32,795.00	\$0.00	\$15,308,289.85
Jackson	\$18,156,132.58	\$2,511,974.18	\$4,452,994.25	\$0.00	\$41,657.28	\$25,162,758.29
Jefferson	\$57,263,897.44	\$8,781,410.98	\$16,236,938.15	\$1,078,139.57	\$0.00	\$83,360,386.14
Johnson	\$16,351,157.22	\$2,819,625.63	\$3,121,415.01	\$35,017.33	\$0.00	\$22,327,215.19
Lafayette	\$6,678,239.23	\$999,945.70	\$2,081,903.85	\$92,432.76	\$0.00	\$9,852,521.54
Lawrence	\$15,189,991.37	\$2,804,563.42	\$8,409,662.84	-\$5,930.89	\$121,775.64	\$26,520,062.38
Lee	\$13,845,996.82	\$1,468,364.14	\$1,840,144.48	\$44,572.05	\$0.00	\$17,199,077.49
Lincoln	\$8,152,780.33	\$1,435,823.16	\$4,271,590.01	\$17,357.00	\$11,123.10	\$13,888,673.60
Little River	\$5,868,814.06	\$1,198,991.50	\$3,461,830.95	\$0.00	\$43,532.32	\$10,573,168.83
Logan	\$14,247,457.62	\$2,530,373.76	\$4,898,504.89	\$14,901,960.77	\$43,532.32	\$36,621,829.36
Lonoke	\$29,667,341.88	\$5,610,156.07	\$13,676,364.11	\$619,453.11	\$290,248.84	\$49,863,564.01
Madison	\$7,301,574.59	\$1,233,421.13	\$1,926,883.96	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$10,461,879.68
Marion	\$8,684,734.32	\$1,554,817.49	\$3,441,028.56	\$14,652.16	\$0.00	\$13,695,232.53

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
 MEDICAID PAYMENTS TO MEDICAL VENDORS
 MEDICAID AND ARKids B PAYMENTS BY RECIPIENT COUNTY
 SFY 2007**

County	Hospital/ Medical	Prescription Drugs	Long-Term Care			TOTAL
			Private NH	Public NH	ICF/MR	
Miller	\$25,988,893.00	\$4,776,102.94	\$7,982,414.53	\$624,433.26	\$136,580.46	\$39,508,424.19
Mississippi	\$40,059,017.85	\$6,987,999.12	\$8,889,621.36	\$67,098.80	\$0.00	\$56,003,737.13
Monroe	\$10,069,368.00	\$1,349,751.27	\$2,066,861.78	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$13,485,981.05
Montgomery	\$4,992,615.91	\$770,344.79	\$2,980,714.88	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$8,743,675.58
Nevada	\$11,885,327.88	\$1,872,550.56	\$4,457,858.72	\$166,780.44	\$0.00	\$18,382,517.60
Newton	\$5,277,173.72	\$795,939.71	\$2,102,888.68	\$1,130.83	\$0.00	\$8,177,132.94
Ouachita	\$18,520,087.30	\$3,185,632.63	\$9,173,483.60	\$193,127.31	\$0.00	\$31,072,330.84
Perry	\$5,442,408.83	\$1,042,783.19	\$2,488,439.02	\$432.30	\$0.00	\$8,974,063.34
Phillips	\$38,739,044.54	\$5,013,350.91	\$4,318,624.05	\$633,260.27	\$0.00	\$48,704,279.77
Pike	\$6,450,846.68	\$1,277,307.11	\$2,452,187.70	-\$1,055.66	\$0.00	\$10,179,285.83
Poinsett	\$23,593,884.99	\$5,012,521.25	\$7,119,083.33	\$4,867.39	\$0.00	\$35,730,356.96
Polk	\$11,575,328.62	\$2,206,122.34	\$3,508,693.42	\$45,154.90	\$94,082.72	\$17,429,382.00
Pope	\$37,636,557.01	\$6,375,065.18	\$9,489,930.60	\$515,012.42	\$0.00	\$54,016,565.21
Prairie	\$5,994,668.43	\$935,494.56	\$3,353,197.55	\$0.00	\$1,862.09	\$10,285,222.63
Pulaski	\$281,495,909.21	\$38,360,958.99	\$41,280,186.58	\$4,364,137.22	\$8,196,764.22	\$373,697,956.22
Randolph	\$17,785,372.23	\$2,484,621.37	\$6,057,394.79	\$101,602.67	\$0.00	\$26,428,991.06
Saline	\$55,247,188.41	\$9,252,667.60	\$11,140,132.39	\$42,845,434.09	\$161,189.98	\$118,646,612.47
Scott	\$7,435,629.42	\$1,562,065.60	\$2,827,027.84	\$549.92	\$0.00	\$11,825,272.78
Searcy	\$9,181,465.37	\$1,275,547.66	\$1,464,891.14	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$11,921,904.17
Sebastian	\$73,732,591.65	\$12,481,019.39	\$17,705,032.58	\$1,159,997.98	\$4,249,401.33	\$109,328,042.93
Sevier	\$10,233,785.55	\$1,825,177.89	\$3,285,904.69	\$106,861.75	\$0.00	\$15,451,729.88
Sharp	\$15,094,268.03	\$2,290,246.61	\$3,535,825.84	\$26,226.90	\$654.30	\$20,947,221.68
St. Francis	\$30,542,875.74	\$4,464,197.48	\$4,141,835.80	\$55,041.31	\$0.00	\$39,203,950.33
Stone	\$9,616,203.46	\$1,404,774.08	\$2,379,668.68	\$203.15	\$0.00	\$13,400,849.37
Union	\$30,999,962.58	\$5,377,490.28	\$14,663,750.61	\$1,319,384.47	\$52,652.29	\$52,413,240.23
Van Buren	\$11,069,842.43	\$2,062,451.30	\$4,807,662.76	\$1,106.83	\$0.00	\$17,941,063.32
Washington	\$77,783,086.89	\$11,529,077.83	\$19,600,010.48	\$1,696,900.23	\$230,654.27	\$110,839,729.70
White	\$41,478,082.80	\$7,714,078.53	\$11,953,860.68	\$510,553.72	\$6,899.00	\$61,663,474.73
Woodruff	\$7,185,536.37	\$1,020,389.84	\$3,248,841.10	\$54,189.00	\$0.00	\$11,508,956.31
Yell	\$14,457,991.22	\$2,147,365.14	\$7,023,256.16	\$75,992.56	\$0.00	\$23,704,605.08
State Total	\$1,862,551,437.84	\$299,951,452.51	\$502,152,394.87	\$156,245,689.81	\$18,637,113.13	\$2,839,538,088.16

Note: Does not include Cost Settlements, Third Party Liability (TPL), Medicare Buy-in, Advanced Payments or Administrative Costs.
 Source: DSS Report

ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT

SERVICES COVERED BY ARKANSAS MEDICAID

SFY 2007

Services Mandated by Federal Government:

- Child Health Services (EPSDT - Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment)
- Family Planning
- Federally Qualified Health Centers (FQHC)
- Home Health
- Hospital, Inpatient and Outpatient
- Laboratory and X-Ray
- Medical and Surgical Services of a Dentist
- Nurse Midwife
- Nurse Practitioner (Family and Pediatric)
- Nursing Facility Services (Age 21 or Older)
- Physician
- Rural Health Clinics

Optional Services Chosen by Arkansas:

- Ambulatory Surgical Center Services
- Audiological Services (Under Age 21)
- Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist (CRNA)
- Child Health Management Services (CHMS) (Under Age 21)
- Chiropractic Services
- Dental Services (Under Age 21)
- Developmental Day Treatment Clinic Services (DDTCS) (Preschool and Age 18 or Older)
- Developmental Rehabilitation Services (Under Age 3)
- Domiciliary Care Services
- Durable Medical Equipment
- End-Stage Renal Disease (ESRD) Facility Services
- Hearing Aid Services (Under Age 21)
- Hospice Services
- Hyperalimentation Services
- Inpatient Psychiatric Services Under Age 21
- Intermediate Care Facility Services for Mentally Retarded
- Licensed Mental Health Practitioner Services (Under Age 21)
- Medical Supplies
- Nursing Facility Services (Under Age 21)
- Occupational, Physical, Speech Therapy Services (Under Age 21)
- Orthotic Appliances
- Personal Care Services
- Podiatrist Services
- Portable X-Ray Services
- Prescription Drugs
- Private Duty Nursing Services for Ventilator-Dependent (All Ages); and for High-Tech Non-Ventilator Dependent Persons (Under 21)
- Prosthetic Devices
- Radiation Therapy Center
- Rehabilitative Hospital Services
- Rehabilitative Services for Persons with Mental Illness (RSPMI)
- Rehabilitative Services for Persons with Physical Disabilities (RSPD) (Under Age 21)
- Rehabilitative Services for Youth and Children (RSYC) (Under Age 21)
- Respiratory Care Services (Under Age 21)
- School-Based Mental Health Services (Under Age 21)
- Targeted Case Management for Pregnant Women
- Targeted Case Management Services for Beneficiaries Age 60 and Older
- Targeted Case Management for Beneficiaries of Children's Services (Under 21)
- Targeted Case Management for Beneficiaries of Children's Services Who Are SSI Beneficiaries or Tax Equity and Fiscal Responsibility Act (TEFRA) Waiver Beneficiaries (Under Age 16)
- Targeted Case Management for Beneficiaries in the Division of Children and Family Services (Under Age 21)
- Targeted Case Management for Beneficiaries in the Division of Youth Services (Under Age 21)
- Targeted Case Management for Beneficiaries Age 21 and Under With a Developmental Disability
- Targeted Case Management for Beneficiaries Age 22 and Over With a Developmental Disability
- Targeted Case Management Services for Other Beneficiaries Under Age 21
- Transportation Services (Ambulance).
- Ventilator Equipment
- Visual Services

ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT

SERVICES COVERED BY ARKANSAS MEDICAID

SFY 2007

Approved Medicaid Waivers

- Alternatives for Adults with Physical Disabilities Waiver
- Arkansas Health Net
- ARKIDS FIRST B
- DDS Alternative Community Services Waiver
- ElderChoices Waiver
- IndependentChoices Waiver
- Living Choices Assisted Living Waiver
- NON-Emergency Transportation
- TEFRA
- Women's Health (Family Planning)

Major Benefit Limitations on Services:

- Twelve visits to hospital outpatient departments allowed per state fiscal year.
- A total of twelve office visits allowed per state fiscal year for any combination of the following: certified nurse midwife, physician, medical services provided by a dentist, medical services furnished by an optometrist, and Rural Health Clinics.
- One basic family planning visit and three (3) periodic family planning visits per state fiscal year. Family planning visits are not counted toward other service limitations.
- Lab and x-ray services limited to total benefit payment of \$500 per state fiscal year, except for EPSDT beneficiaries.
- Three pharmaceutical prescriptions, including refills, allowed per month; family planning prescriptions are not counted against benefit limit; unlimited prescriptions for nursing facility beneficiaries and EPSDT beneficiaries* (Under age 21). Extensions will be considered up to a maximum of six (6) prescriptions per month for beneficiaries at risk of institutionalization. Beneficiaries receiving services through the Assisted Living waiver may receive up to nine (9) medically necessary prescriptions per month. (*Beneficiaries with MEDICARE Part D will receive their drugs through that program rather than Medicaid.)
- Inpatient hospital days are limited to 24 per state fiscal year, except for EPSDT beneficiaries and some organ transplant patients.
- Co-insurance: Some beneficiaries must pay 10% of first Medicaid covered day of hospital stay. Certain beneficiaries* in the Working Disabled aid category, without regard to age, must pay a co-insurance of 25% of the first Medicaid covered day of hospital stay and must also pay co-insurance for some additional services. (*those who have gross income at or above 100% of the Federal Poverty Level)
- Co-Pay: Some beneficiaries must pay \$0.50 to \$3 of every prescription, and \$2 on the dispensing fee for prescription services for eyeglasses. Certain beneficiaries* in the Working Disabled aid category, without regard to age, must pay a higher co-payment for these services and also must pay co-payments for some additional services. (*those who have gross income at or above 100% of the Federal Poverty Level)

Any and all exceptions to benefit limits are based on medical necessity.

Additional Information for ARKids B and TEFRA:

- Co-Insurance: ARKids B beneficiaries must pay 20% of the charges for the first Medicaid covered day of inpatient hospital services and must also pay co-insurance for some outpatient services.
- Co-Pay: ARKids B beneficiaries must pay a co-payment for most services; for example \$10.00 for most office visits and \$5.00 for most prescription drugs (and must use generic drugs and rebate manufacturer, if available).
- ARKids B beneficiary cost-sharing is capped at 5% of the family's gross annual income.
- Premiums: Based on family income certain TEFRA beneficiaries must pay a premium.

ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT PROGRAM PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT SFY 2007

PROGRAM PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

The Program Planning and Development (PPD) Section develops and maintain the States Medicaid Plan and the State's Child Health Insurance Program Plan. This section writes separate provider policy manuals for each of the forty-four (44) different Medicaid Programs, such as : Physician, Pharmacy, Hospital, Dental, Prosthetics, Hearing, Visual Care, Chiropractic, and EPSDT (Early Periodic Screening, Diagnosis, and Treatment). Provider manuals contain such information as covered services, benefit limits, benefit extension procedures, and PPD also develops new waiver programs and the resulting provider manuals for initiatives such as ARKids First B.

SYSTEMS AND SUPPORT

Systems & Support is the liaison for DMS and the contracted fiscal agent that operates the Medicaid Management Information System (MMIS), which processes all Medicaid claims.

Systems & Support performs the following:

- Develops all Request for Proposals (RFPs) and Advance Planning Documents (APDs) related to the MMIS.
- Develops the contract for the fiscal agent to operate the MMIS and monitors the contractor's performance.

- Maintains system documentation from the contractor.
- Develops, tracks, and documents customer service requests for modifications to the MMIS.
- Approves production system modifications to MMIS.
- Performs quality assurance reviews on all edits and audits affecting claims processed by the MMIS.

WAIVER QUALITY ASSURANCE UNIT

The DMS Waiver Quality Assurance (QA) Unit is responsible for monitoring operation of various Medicaid waiver and demonstration programs operated with approval from the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS).

The Waiver QA Unit assures compliance with CMS requirements for operating the waivers and demonstrations.

Activities include:

- Assisting operating agencies with development of new waivers and demonstrations.
- Communicating and coordinating with CMS regarding waiver and demonstration activities and requirements.
- Providing technical assistance to operating agencies regarding waiver and demonstration requirements and compliance.
- Performing case reviews, data analysis, and oversight activities to help identify problems and assure remediation for compliance with CMS requirements.
- Developing QA strategies and interagency agreements for the operation and administration of waivers and demonstrations.

ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT

SFY 2007

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE SECTION

The Medical Assistance Section is responsible for enrolling providers in Medicaid and the ARKids First Program. At the end of the State Fiscal Year 2007 (SFY 2007), there were more than 20,940 enrolled providers in the above programs. More than 9,300 of these providers were physicians and physician groups. The Medical Assistance Section also responds to the concerns and questions of providers and recipients of Medicaid and ARKids services. In SFY 2007, 71,462 telephone inquiries were handled in all Assistance Sections including the Early Periodic, Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment (EPSDT) program and other Medical Assistance Units with over 12,338 of those inquiries being handled by the Program Communications Unit. The ARKids Program for Arkansas children has become a model for similar programs in other states. Other areas administered by the Medical Assistance Section are the Dental, Visual, Non-Emergency Transportation (NET), ARKids B and Ambulance programs.

	SFY 2007	SFY 2006	SFY 2005
Telephone Inquiries	71,462	68,727	72,621
Written Correspondence	1,989	1,436	3,754
Fair Hearings	356	341	355

THIRD-PARTY LIABILITY

One aspect of Medicaid cost containment is the Third-Party Liability Unit of Administrative Support. This unit pursues resources (other than Medicaid) responsible for health care payment to Medicaid recipients. These sources include health and liability insurance, court settlements, and absent parents. Federal and state statutes require Medicaid agencies to pursue Third-Party Liability to reduce Medical Assistance payments. The savings for SFY 2007 were as follows:

Other Collections (Health & Casualty Insurance)	\$13,591,445.72
Cost Avoidance (Health Insurance)	<u>\$14,772,749.53</u>
Total Savings	\$28,364,195.25

**ARKANSAS DHHS ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT
UTILIZATION REVIEW
SFY 2007**

UTILIZATION REVIEW

The Utilization Review (UR) Section of the Arkansas Medicaid Program has the responsibility for assuring quality medical care for Medicaid beneficiaries along with protecting the integrity of both state and federal funds supporting the Medicaid Program. The tasks of the Utilization Review Section are mandated by federal regulations. The nature of these reviews is to review documentation for services provided and evaluate the medical necessity of the delivered services. This section assures both quality and efficient care are provided to Medicaid beneficiaries by qualified providers.

Utilization Review responsibilities include the following areas:

1. Pre and Post-Payment reviews of medical services.
2. Prior authorization for Durable Medical Equipment (DME), Private Duty Nursing, Hyperalimentation, Hearing Aids and Hearing aid repair, Extension of benefits for Home Health, Personal Care for beneficiaries over the age of 21.
3. Monitor contractors performing prior authorizations and extension of benefits for the following programs: In-patient Psychiatric services, In-patient and Out-patient Hospitalization, Primary Care Physicians, Targeted Case Management, Therapy, Rehabilitative Services for Persons with Mental Illness, Out Patient Mental Health Services, Child Health Management Services and Personal Care for Beneficiaries Under the Age of 21 and Organ Transplantation.
4. Review requests for extension of benefits for the Medical Supplies and Diapers programs.
5. Arrange out-of-state transportation for beneficiaries for medically necessary services/treatment not available in-state.

The Utilization Review Section continues to work toward implementation of a more efficient process while continuing to ensure quality of care for medically necessary services equal to that of privately insured Arkansans.

SUMMARY

Prior Authorization Approvals:	13,012	Prior Authorization Denials:	6,926
Durable Medical Equipment			
Hyperalimentation			
Private Duty Nursing			
Hearing Aid Repairs			
Out of State Emergencies			
Extension of Benefits Approvals:	25,986	Extension of Benefits Denials:	15,625
Personal Care Over 21			
Home Health			
Incontinent Supplies			
Independent Choice			
Medical Supplies Under 21			
Pre-Pay Claim Reviews	36,205	Pre-Pay Claim Adjustments	475
Organ Transplant Requests Received	65	Organ Transplant Dollar Expended	\$6,949,230
Explanation of Medical Benefits (EOMB) Processed	7,393		
PCP Changes Requested and Processed	172		
Fair Hearings Requests Received	384	Fair Hearings Held	207
Patient Travel Requests Received	39	Patient Travel Dollars Expended	\$9,496
Companion Travel Requested	53	Companion Travel Dollars Expended	\$18,468
Mental Health Post Admission Eligibility Verification	791	Mental Health PA Adjustments	82

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
PRESCRIPTION DRUG PROGRAM
SFY 2007**

The Prescription Drug Program, which is an optional Medicaid benefit, was implemented in Arkansas in 1973. Under this program, eligible recipients may obtain prescription medication through any of the 876 enrolled pharmacies in the state. During SFY 2007, a total of 415,352 Medicaid recipients used prescription drug benefits. A total of 4.5 million prescriptions were reimbursed by Arkansas Medicaid for cost of \$299.4 million dollars thus making the average cost per prescription approximately \$66. An average cost for a brand name prescription was \$112 dollars, although representing 47% of the claims it accounted for 79% of expenditures. The average cost for a generic prescription was \$27 dollars, representing 53% of claims and accounted for 21% of expenditures.

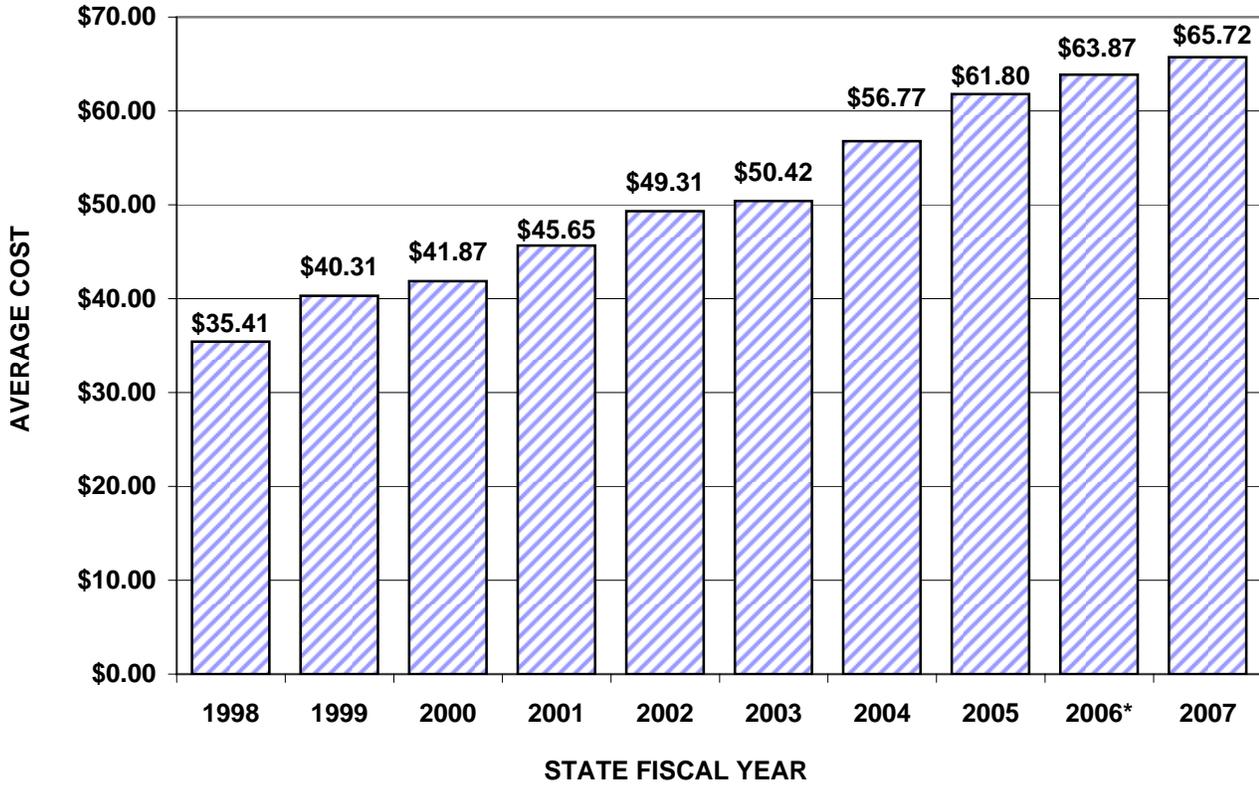
The Prescription Drug Program restricts each recipient to a maximum of three prescriptions per month, with the capability of getting up to six prescriptions by prior authorization, except for recipients under 21 and certified Long-Term Care recipients who receive unlimited prescriptions per month. Persons eligible under the Assisted Living Waiver are allowed up to nine prescriptions per month.

Beginning January 1, 2006 full benefit dual eligibles began to receive drug coverage through the Medicare Prescription Drug Benefit (Part D) of the Medicare Modernization Act of 2003 rather than through Arkansas Medicaid. Arkansas Medicaid is required to pay Centers for Medicare & Medicaid (CMS) the State Contribution for Prescription Drug Benefit, sometimes referred to as the Medicare Part D Clawback. This payment for SFY 2007 was \$34.2 Million.

Medicaid reimbursement for prescription drugs is based on cost plus a dispensing fee. Drug costs are established and based upon a pharmacy's estimated acquisition cost (EAC), the federally established generic upper limit (GUL) or state established upper limit (SUL). Arkansas Medicaid has a dispensing fee \$5.51 as established by the Division of Medical Services and approved by the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid (CMS). The EAC and dispensing fee are based upon surveys that determine an average cost for dispensing a prescription and the average ingredient cost. In March of 2002 we established a differential fee of \$2.00 was applied to generic prescriptions for which there is not an upper limit.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
PRESCRIPTION DRUG PROGRAM
SFY 2007**

**AVERAGE COST PER PRESCRIPTION DRUG
SFY 1998-2007**



* Average Cost of Prescription Drug may not be the same as reported in SFY 2006.

Source: Prescription Drug Program Unit

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
OFFICE OF LONG TERM CARE
SFY 2007**

The Office of Long Term Care (OLTC) professional surveyors conduct annual Medicare and Medicaid and State Licensure surveys of Arkansas' 228 Nursing Facilities and in the state's forty-one (41) Intermediate Care Facilities for the Mentally Retarded (ICFs/MR) including six (6) Human Development Centers. Annual surveys are also conducted in thirty one (31) Adult Day Care and Adult Day Health Care facilities and one (1) Post Acute Head Injury Facility throughout the state. Semi-annual surveys are conducted in the ninety (90) Residential Care Facilities, thirty two (32) Assisted Living Facilities and thirteen (13) Alzheimer's Special Care Units. In addition, annual Civil Rights surveys are conducted in 109 hospitals.

In addition to inspecting long-term care facilities, the OLTC provides training and educational opportunities to various health care providers to help ensure that facilities provide the highest level of care possible to long term care residents. In addition, approximately 407 submitted agendas were reviewed to determine 1,637 contact hours for nursing home administrators.

The Nursing Home Administrator Licensure Unit processed renewals for 639 licensed administrators, processed eighty-four (84) license applications, and issued forty-eight (48) new licenses and temporary licenses. In addition, OLTC administered the state nursing home administrator examination to sixty-four (64) individuals.

The Criminal Record Check Program applies to all categories of licensed long-term care facilities consisting of over 450 affected facilities. During SFY 07, there were 36,416 "state" record checks processed through OLTC with 831 disqualifications (2.3%) and 15,341 "federal" record checks processed with 170 disqualifications (1.1%).

At the end of SFY 07, the Registry for Certified Nursing Assistants (CNAs) contained 24,964 "active" and 51,540 "inactive" names listed. In addition to maintaining the Registry for CNAs, the OLTC also manages the certification renewal process for CNAs, approves and monitors nursing assistant training programs, manages the statewide competency testing services, and processes reciprocity transfers of CNAs coming into and leaving Arkansas.

The Medical Need Determination Unit processed approximately 1,037 Medicaid nursing facility applications per month while maintaining approximately 12,395 active cases and processing over 3,500 changes of condition requests during the year. Also processed were 3,351 applications/reviews for ICFs/MR. In addition, over 11,640 applications/reviews for other medical programs within DHHS were made during SFY 07.

The OLTC Complaint Unit staffs a registered nurse and licensed social worker that record the initial intake of complaints against long-term care facilities. Many times issues are resolved with immediate satisfaction to the parties involved. When that is not possible, the OLTC performs an on-site complaint investigation. The OLTC received 861 nursing home complaints during SFY 07 regarding the care or conditions in long term care facilities.

Office of Long Term Care (501) 682-8430

Complaint Line 1-800-582-4887

Source: Office of Long Term Care

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
UNDUPLICATED LONG-TERM CARE CLIENTS *
BY GENDER AND RACE
SFY 2007**

County	RACE							GENDER				
	White	Black	Native Amer.	Spanish Amer.	Asian Amer.	Other	Un-known	Total	Male	Female	Un-known	Total
Arkansas	164	53	0	0	0	0	8	225	71	154	0	225
Ashley	71	20	0	1	0	0	6	98	19	79	0	98
Baxter	326	0	0	1	0	2	17	346	97	249	0	346
Benton	611	1	1	5	1	4	22	645	164	481	0	645
Boone	271	0	0	0	0	0	4	275	72	203	0	275
Bradley	135	56	0	1	0	0	4	196	74	122	0	196
Calhoun	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carroll	144	0	0	0	0	0	10	154	34	120	0	154
Chicot	70	115	0	0	0	0	10	195	81	114	0	195
Clark	233	89	0	0	0	3	20	345	148	197	0	345
Clay	195	0	0	0	0	1	6	202	59	143	0	202
Cleburne	185	1	0	0	0	0	12	198	43	155	0	198
Cleveland	59	8	0	0	0	0	2	69	25	44	0	69
Columbia	156	80	0	0	1	0	6	243	61	182	0	243
Conway	157	29	0	0	0	1	4	191	51	140	0	191
Craighead	747	64	0	1	0	2	28	842	270	571	1	842
Crawford	413	14	1	0	3	0	14	445	141	304	0	445
Crittenden	173	132	0	0	1	1	8	315	109	206	0	315
Cross	128	38	0	0	1	0	9	176	65	111	0	176
Dallas	219	150	0	0	0	2	27	398	197	201	0	398
Desha	61	58	0	0	0	1	8	128	42	86	0	128
Drew	121	52	0	0	0	1	5	179	50	129	0	179
Faulkner	939	138	1	1	0	2	36	1,117	431	686	0	1,117
Franklin	241	0	0	1	0	0	8	250	73	176	1	250
Fulton	51	0	0	0	0	0	3	54	11	43	0	54
Garland	495	56	0	1	0	3	24	579	168	410	1	579
Grant	96	3	0	0	0	0	3	102	27	75	0	102
Greene	231	2	0	0	0	1	12	246	66	180	0	246
Hempstead	119	63	0	0	0	0	6	188	65	123	0	188
Hot Spring	166	37	0	0	0	0	7	210	70	140	0	210
Howard	149	43	0	0	0	2	4	198	58	140	0	198
Independence	317	9	0	1	0	0	3	330	90	240	0	330
Izard	183	0	0	0	0	0	5	188	67	121	0	188
Jackson	130	36	0	0	0	0	5	171	45	126	0	171
Jefferson	259	386	0	1	0	0	19	665	243	422	0	665
Johnson	123	0	0	1	0	0	3	127	40	87	0	127
Lafayette	33	35	0	0	0	0	0	68	24	44	0	68
Lawrence	271	2	0	0	0	0	6	279	64	215	0	279
Lee	25	43	0	0	0	0	0	68	24	44	0	68
Lincoln	108	42	0	1	0	0	5	156	51	105	0	156

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
UNDUPLICATED LONG-TERM CARE CLIENTS *
BY GENDER AND RACE
SFY 2007**

County	RACE							GENDER				
	White	Black	Native Amer.	Spanish Amer.	Asian Amer.	Un-known	Total	Male	Female	Un-known	Total	
Little River	182	20	1	0	0	0	4	207	53	154	0	207
Logan	290	22	2	1	0	1	8	324	157	166	1	324
Lonoke	425	73	0	1	1	1	13	514	137	377	0	514
Madison	69	0	0	0	0	0	3	72	19	53	0	72
Marion	194	1	0	0	0	1	3	199	58	141	0	199
Miller	262	103	2	0	1	0	13	381	120	261	0	381
Mississippi	179	75	0	2	0	0	5	261	93	168	0	261
Monroe	34	24	0	0	0	0	1	59	29	30	0	59
Montgomery	96	0	0	0	0	0	3	99	19	80	0	99
Nevada	101	51	0	0	0	0	5	157	49	108	0	157
Newton	61	0	0	1	0	0	3	65	16	49	0	65
Ouachita	175	124	0	0	0	0	21	320	79	241	0	320
Perry	90	0	0	0	0	0	4	94	27	67	0	94
Phillips	71	84	0	0	0	0	6	161	60	101	0	161
Pike	90	3	0	0	0	0	2	95	28	67	0	95
Poinsett	207	44	0	0	0	2	8	261	96	163	2	261
Polk	144	1	0	2	0	0	2	149	41	108	0	149
Pope	472	7	0	0	0	1	7	487	126	361	0	487
Prairie	538	374	0	3	3	2	33	953	297	654	2	953
Pulaski-East	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pulaski-Jax	18	4	0	0	1	0	0	23	6	17	0	23
Pulaski-North	223	68	1	3	2	1	24	322	85	237	0	322
Pulaski-South	284	231	0	3	1	0	28	547	141	405	1	547
Pulaski-SW	117	38	0	0	0	2	19	176	65	111	0	176
Randolph	200	0	0	0	0	0	6	206	48	158	0	206
Saline	750	146	2	3	0	0	36	937	435	502	0	937
Scott	91	0	0	2	0	0	3	96	26	70	0	96
Searcy	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	20	62	0	82
Sebastian	657	52	1	4	5	9	42	770	231	539	0	770
Sevier	103	8	1	1	0	0	8	121	35	86	0	121
Sharp	229	1	0	0	0	0	7	237	65	172	0	237
St. Francis	73	113	0	0	0	0	7	193	57	136	0	193
Stone	82	0	0	0	0	0	3	85	16	68	1	85
Union	372	160	0	0	0	0	20	552	164	388	0	552
Van Buren	159	0	0	0	0	0	5	164	31	133	0	164
Washington	689	7	1	3	2	2	32	736	208	528	0	736
White	506	18	0	0	1	0	26	551	168	382	1	551
Woodruff	100	41	0	0	0	0	4	145	41	104	0	145
Yell	331	6	2	0	0	0	13	352	85	267	0	352
State Total	17,321	3,754	16	45	24	48	806	22,014	6,921	15,082	11	22,014

* Unduplicated clients by facility. Duplication may result where the facility number changes to reflect change of ownership.

Source: HMRJ-460J

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
LONG-TERM CARE MEDICAID PROGRAM
SERVICES AND STATISTICS
SFY 2007**

Since 1990, the federal long-term care program has had two levels of facility care under Medicaid. These levels of care are nursing facility services and intermediate care facility services for the mentally retarded and developmentally disabled (ICF/MR). Arkansas classifies state-owned facilities as public and all others as private. Arkansas Health Center is a public nursing facility. The ICF/MR population is divided into the six (6) state-owned Human Development Centers, four (4) private pediatric facilities of which three (3) are for profit, one (1) private nonprofit pediatric facility, and 31 ten-bed facilities serving adults.

	NURSING FACILITIES	ICF/MR
<u>Public</u>	Arkansas Health Center Nursing Facility (formerly Benton Services Center)	Alexander Human Development Center
		Arkadelphia Human Development Center
		Booneville Human Development Center
		Conway Human Development Center
		Jonesboro Human Development Center
		Warren Human Development Center
<u>Private</u>	Private Nursing Homes (227)	<u>Private ICF/MR Pediatric facilities:</u>
	(For Profit and Nonprofit)	Arkansas Pediatric
		Brownwood
		Millcreek
		<u>Private Nonprofit ICF/MR Pediatric:</u>
		Easter Seals
		<u>Private Nonprofit ICF/MR:</u>
		15 Bed or Less Facilities for Adults (31)

**FREEDOM OF INFORMATION (FOI) REQUESTS
SFY 2007**

FOI requests processed	646
Total pages copies	408,780
Staff man-hours required	4,805

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
 MEDICAID LONG-TERM CARE FACILITY PROGRAM STATISTICS
 SFY 2007**

DISTRIBUTION OF PATIENTS BY LEVEL OF CARE WITH PER DIEM RATES

FACILITY TYPE	NO. OF FACIL.	TOTAL BEDS	TOTAL ** RECIPIENTS	AVERAGE WEIGHTED RATE BY FACILITY TYPE
Nursing Facilities				
Private Nursing Facilities	222	23,914	18,168	132.37
Public-AHC	1	320	329	360.97
ICF/MR Facilities				
Private Pediatric				
Over 15 beds	4	204	254	253.70
Private Adult				
15 beds & Under	31	322	317	172.00
HDC	6	1,157	1,153	285.98
Total Medicaid	264	25,917	20,221	
Non-Medicaid				
NF Medicare	1	70		
NF Private	4	324		
Total Non-Medicaid	5	394		
Total	269	26,311		

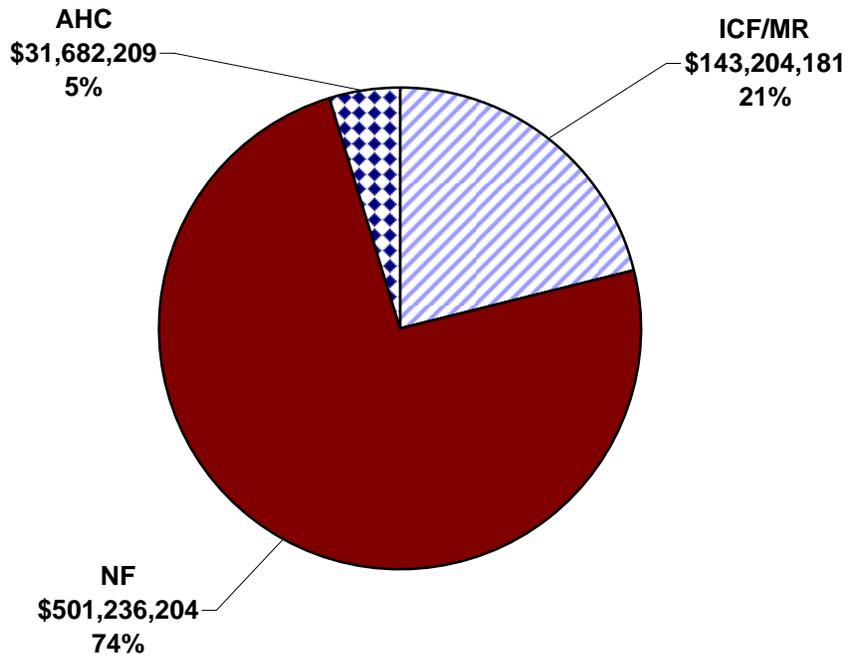
**Recipients reflect unduplicated count of persons residing in specified facilities during July 1, 2006-June 30, 2007

CASH EXPENDITURES FOR LTC FACILITIES

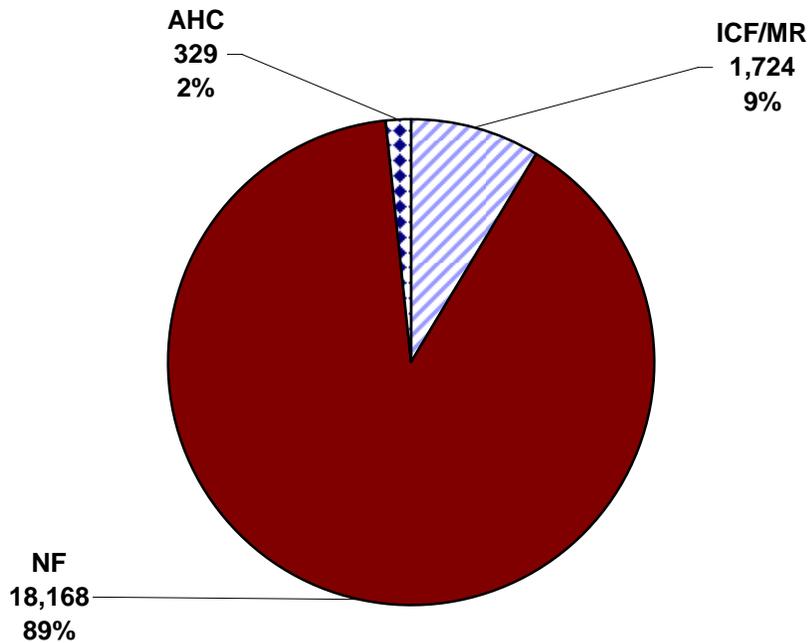
FACILITY CLASS	PATIENT DAYS	EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE DAILY PAYMENTS	AVG. ANNUAL PAYMENTS PER INDIVIDUAL
Private NF	4,441,608	\$501,236,204	112.85	27,589
Arkansas Health Care	92,565	\$31,682,209	342.27	96,299
Human Development Centers ICF/MR	389,826	\$104,566,199	268.24	90,691
Private ICF/MR - Over 15 beds	73,994	\$18,637,113	251.87	73,374
Private ICF/MR - 15 beds or less	114,184	\$20,000,869	175.16	63,094
TOTAL	5,112,177	\$676,122,594		

Source: HMVR-258J, EDS Ad Hoc Unduplicated Count by Specialty Report, HDSS Nursing Home Days, Category of Service Expenditures

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
LTC MEDICAID EXPENDITURES
SFY 2007**



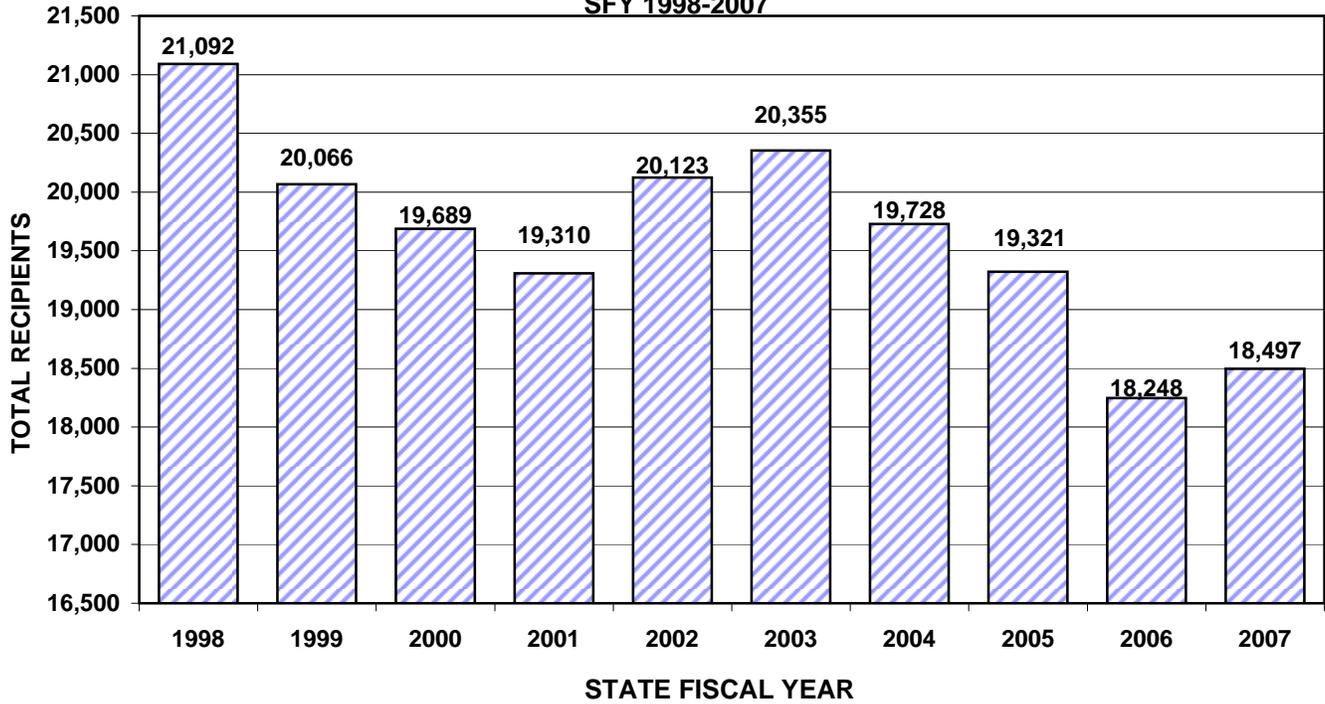
**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
LTC MEDICAID RECIPIENTS
SFY 2007**



Source: HMVR-258J, EDS Ad Hoc Unduplicated Count by Specialty Report, HDSS Nursing Home Days and Expenditures

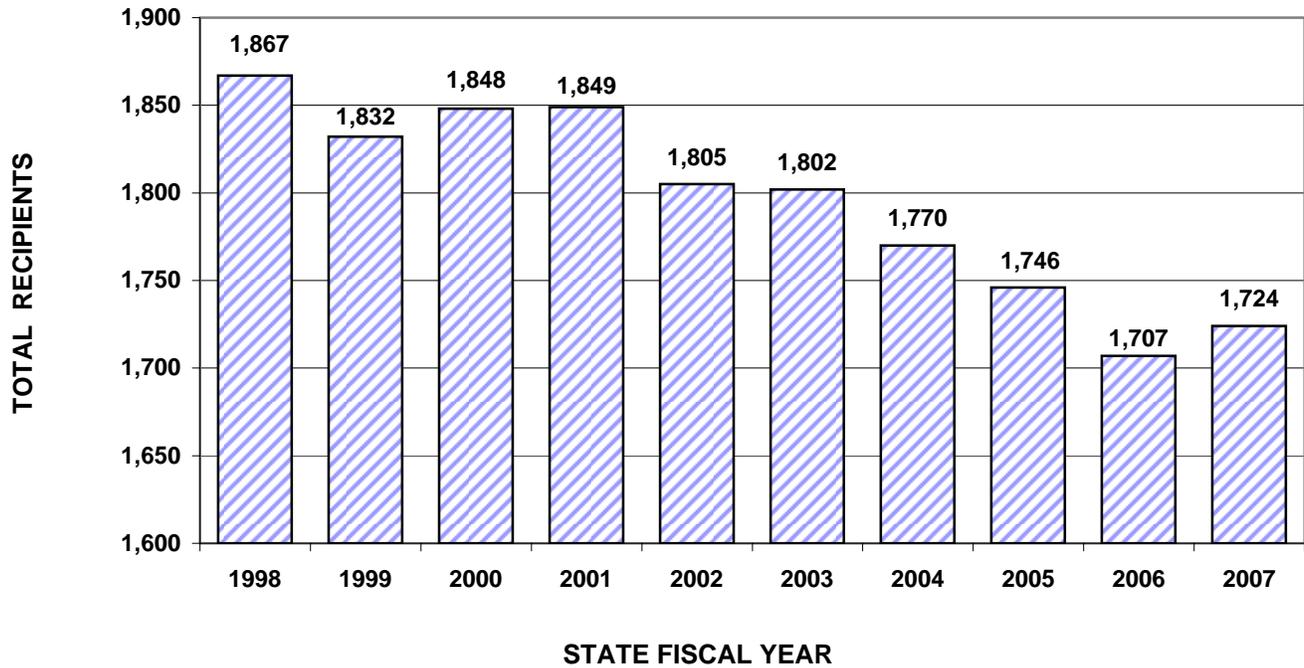
**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
SFY 1998-2007**

**NURSING FACILITY MEDICAID RECIPIENTS*
SFY 1998-2007**



* Includes Private Nursing Homes and Arkansas Health Center

ICF/MR MEDICAID RECIPIENTS
SFY 1998-2007**

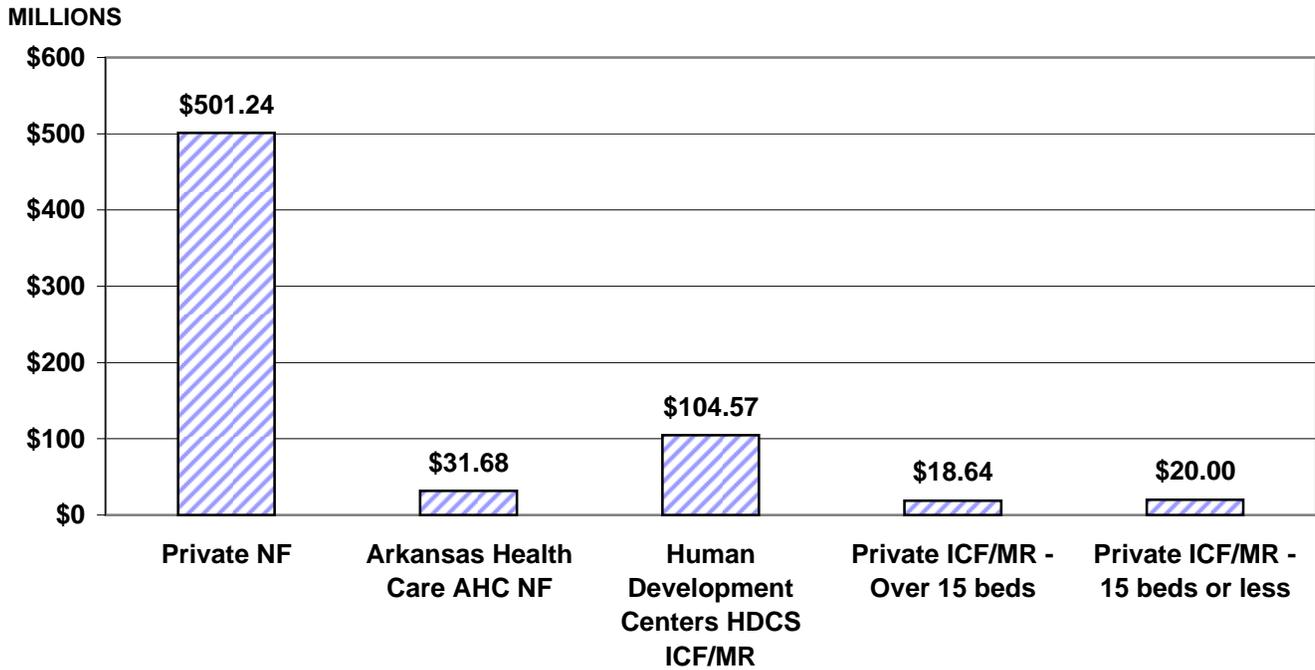


** Includes Private Pediatric, Private Adults and HDCs

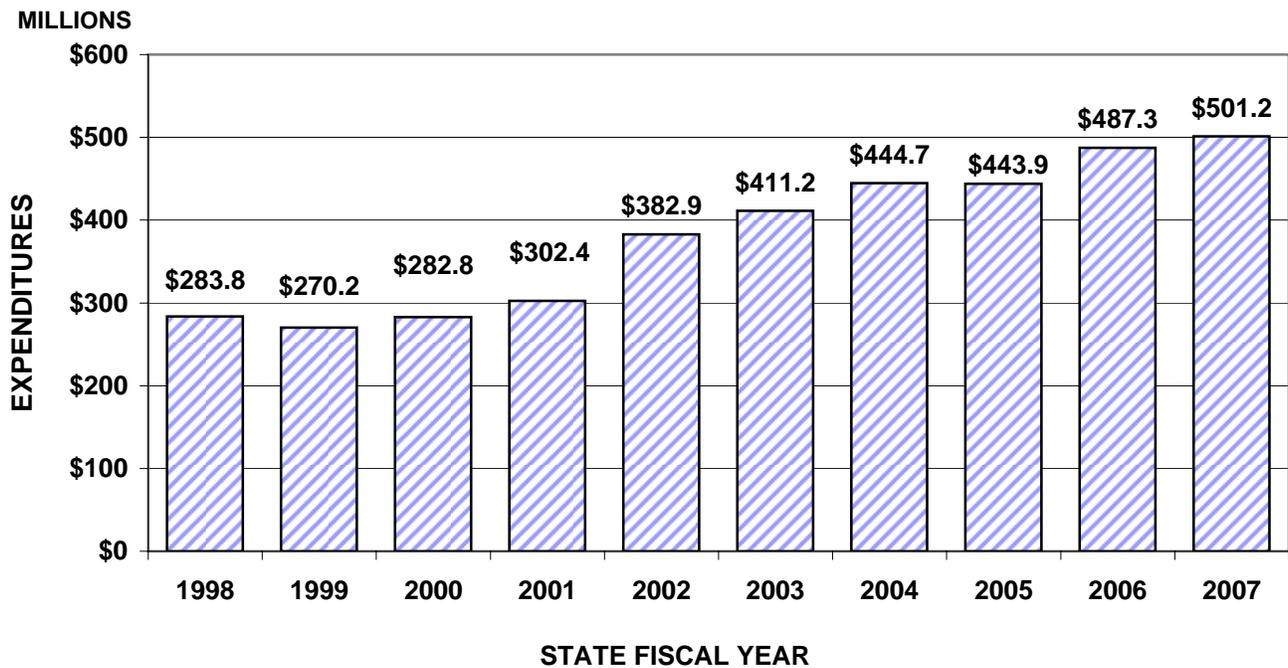
Source: EDS Ad Hoc Unduplicated Count by Specialty Report

ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT SFY 2007

LTC FACILITY EXPENDITURES IN MILLIONS

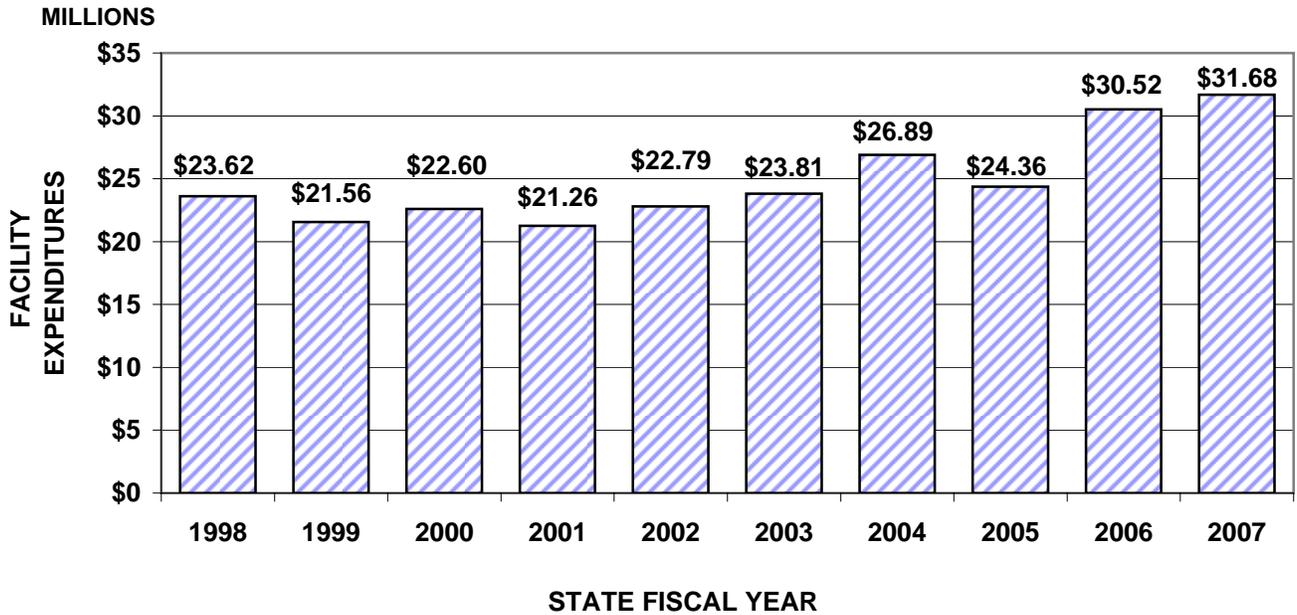


PRIVATE NURSING FACILITY EXPENDITURES

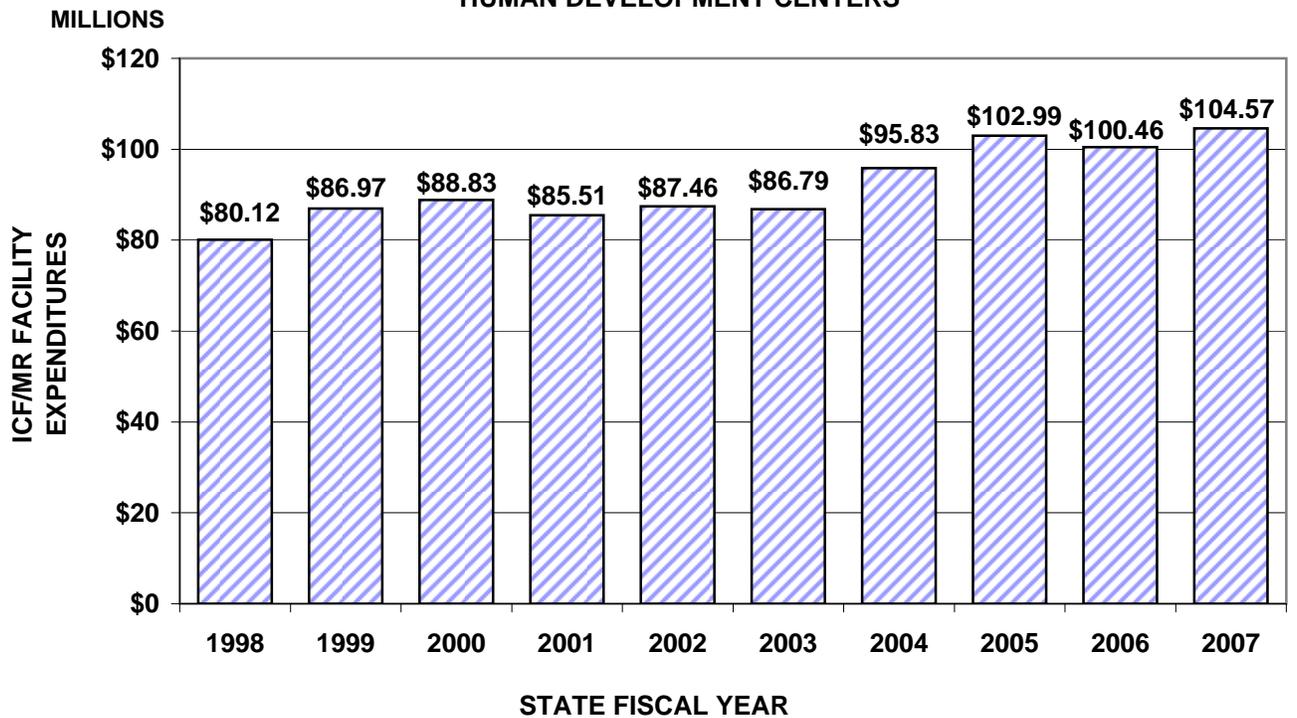


ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
SFY 2007

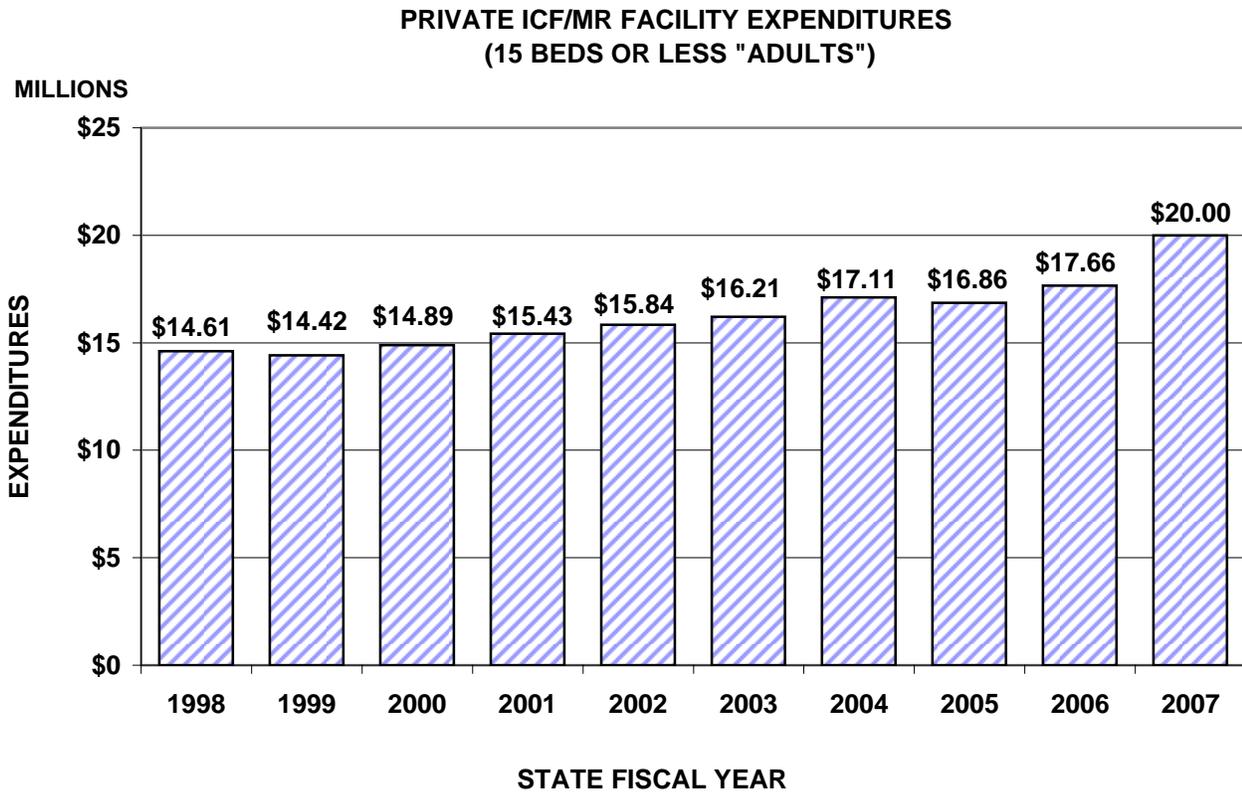
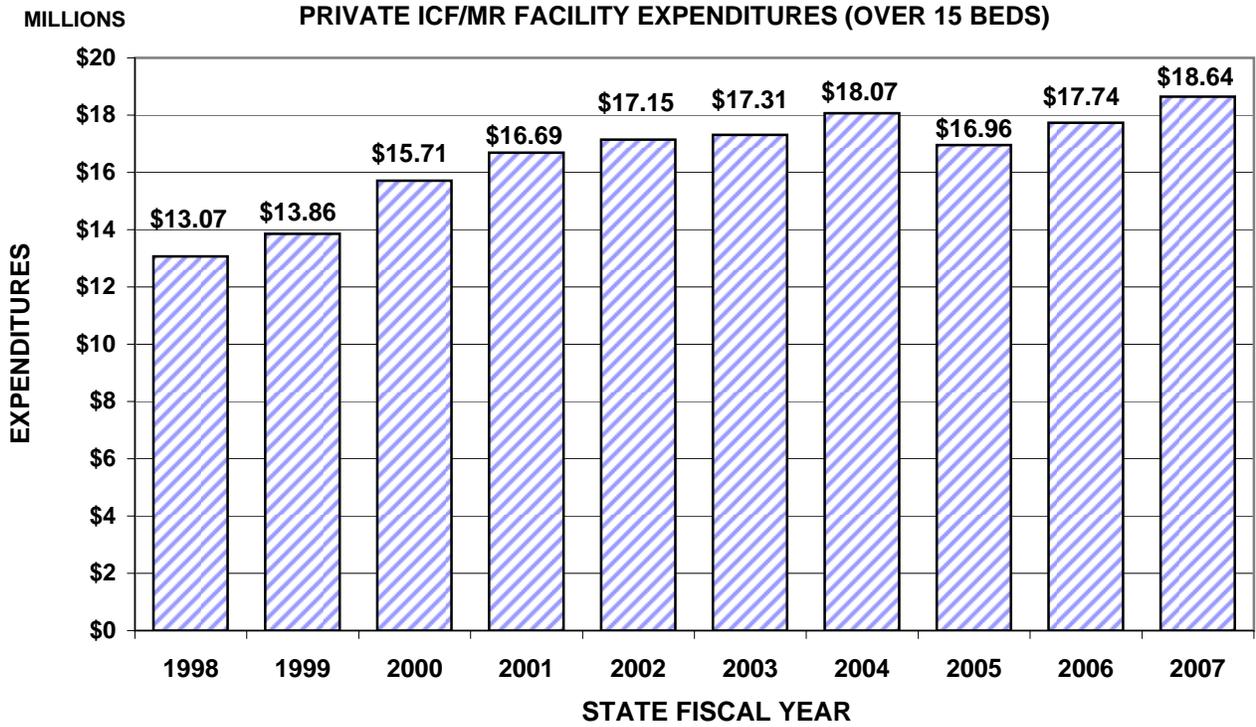
ARKANSAS HEALTH CENTER



HUMAN DEVELOPMENT CENTERS



ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT SFY 1998-2007



**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
ANALYSIS OF PRIVATE FACILITY EXPENDITURES
SFY 2007**

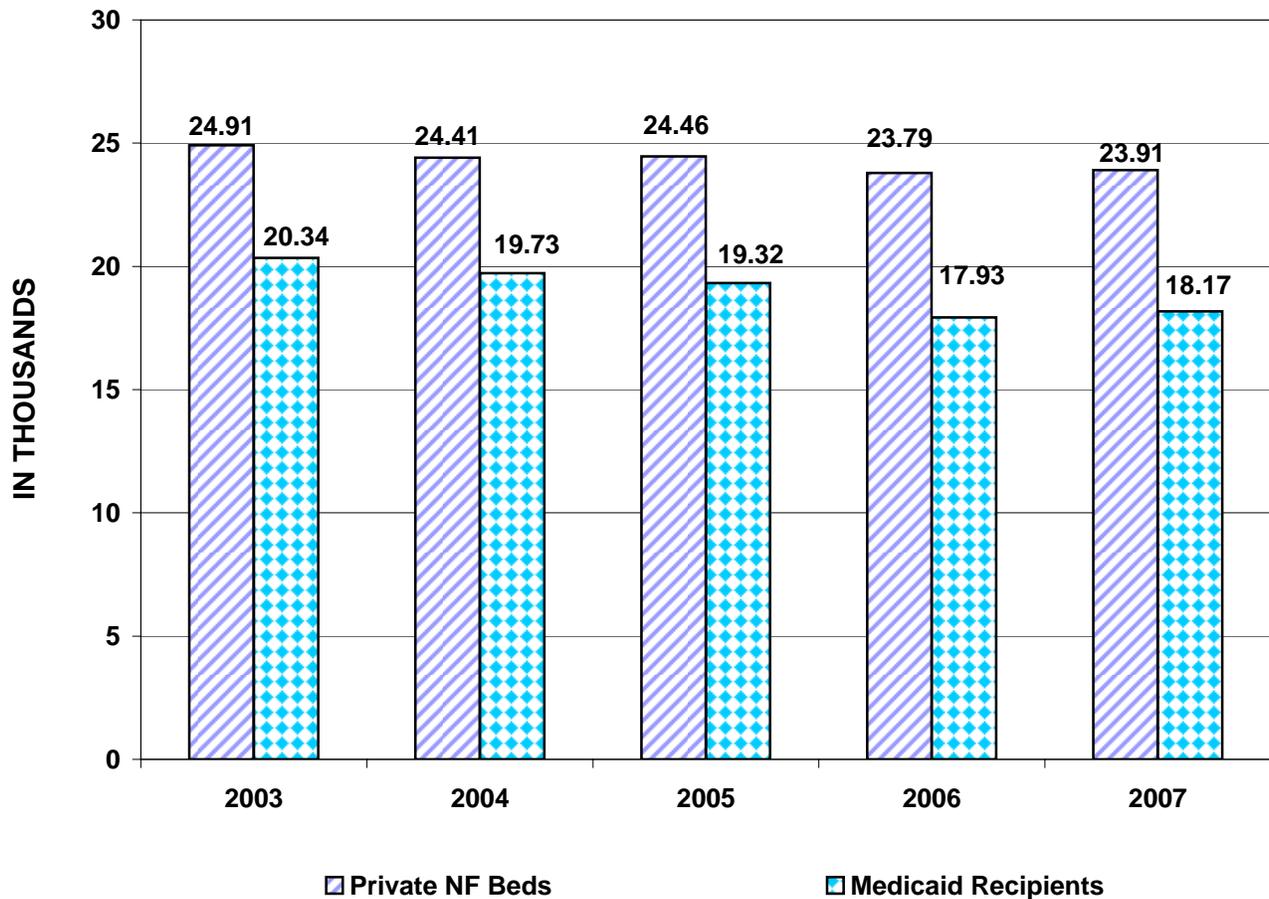
Since approximately 90% of all Medicaid long-term facility care is provided in private nursing facilities, additional information is provided for this service category. Expenditures in SFY 2007 increased 2.85% from SFY 2006 with an increase of 22% over the past five (5) years.

The bulk of this increase is the result of the implementation of a cost based reimbursement methodology for nursing facilities that began January 12, 2001. The cost base methodology increased emphasis in spending in the direct care area. Increased quality of care was one of the major objectives of the new methodology.

**UTILIZATION CONTROL AND NURSING FACILITY PAYMENT
CLASSIFICATIONS**

The number of Medicaid recipients in nursing facilities has decreased by 10% in the past five (5) years, while the estimated over-age-85 population has increased by approximately 12% during the same period. With the continued expansion of home and community based programs, those whose needs can be met in their own homes will continue to choose that option.

**GROWTH OF PRIVATE NURSING FACILITY BEDS AND MEDICAID
RECIPIENTS**



Source: HMVR-258J, EDS Unduplicated Count Specialty Report and UALR Institute for Economic Advancement

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
OFFICE OF LONG-TERM CARE
SURVEY & CERTIFICATION
SFY 2007**

Standard Surveys Performed	240
----------------------------	-----

New Facilities Licensed/Certified	4
-----------------------------------	---

Initial Medicaid Surveys Conducted	5
State Licensure Surveys Conducted	216
Facilities Cited with Substandard Quality of Care	48
Complaint Reports Received	861
Complaint Surveys Conducted	862 *

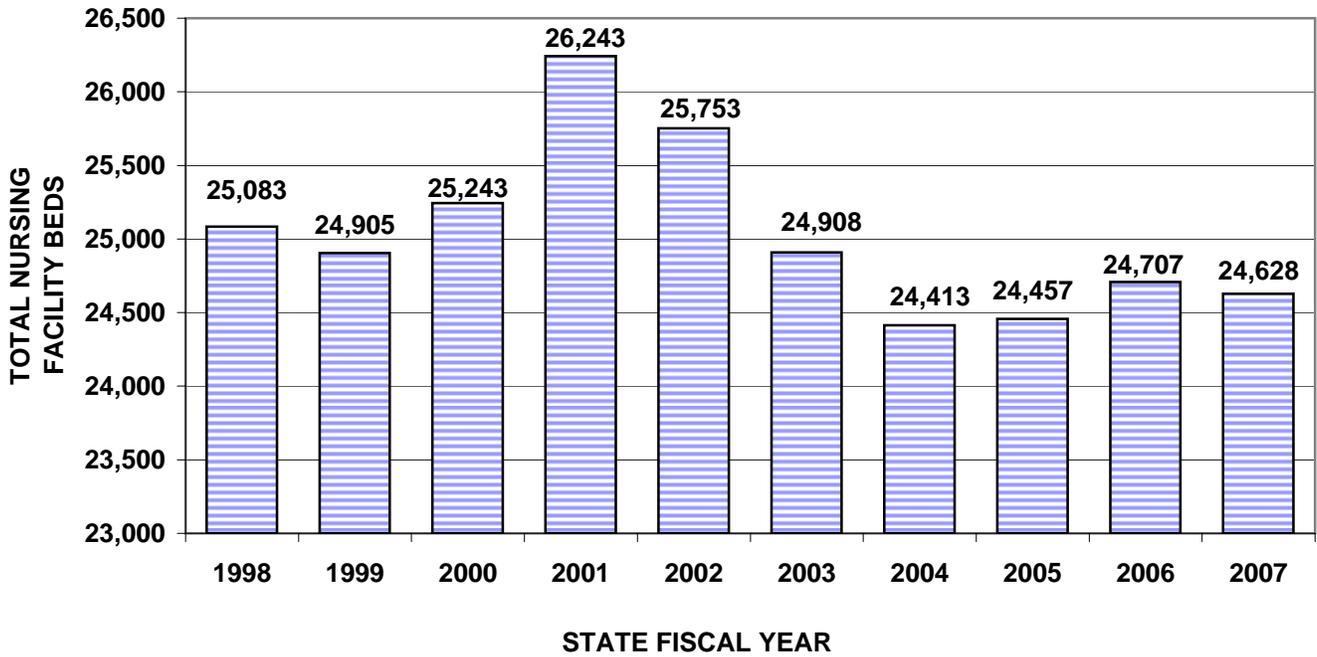
*Includes cases of multiple complaints investigated during a single survey.

RCF/ADC/ADHC/PAHI/ALF I/ALF II/HCR

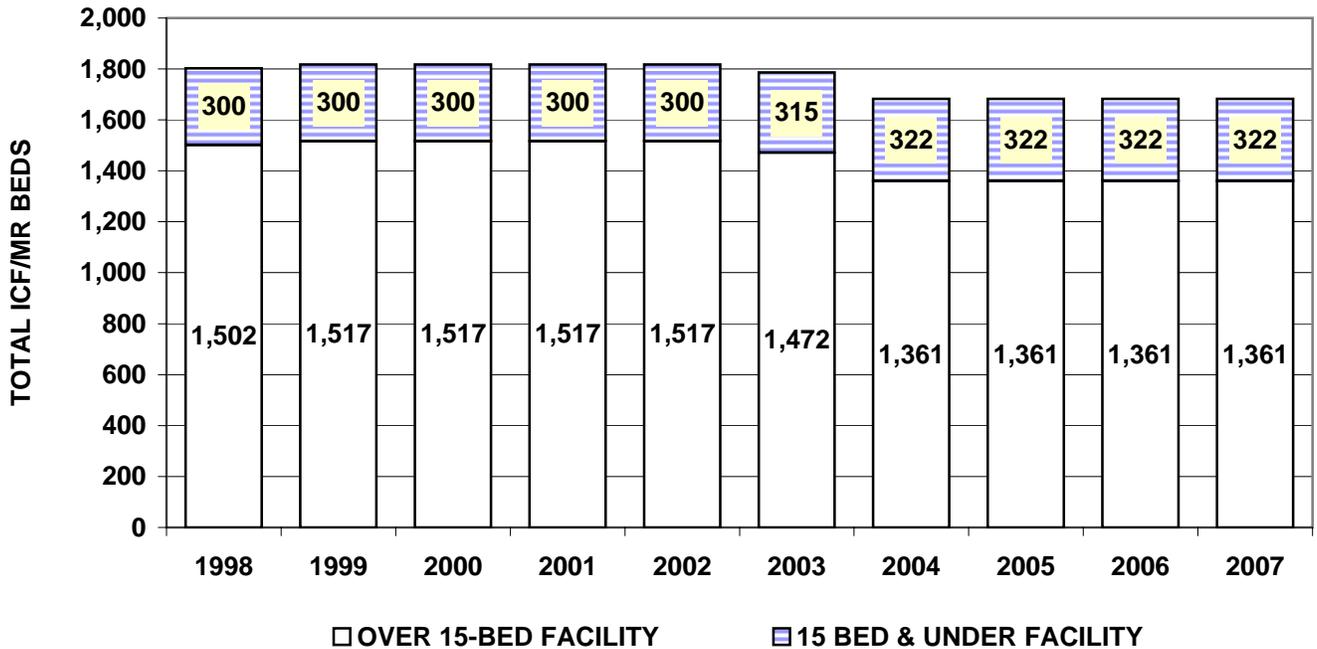
Standard Surveys Performed	237
Standard Follow Up Surveys	261
Life Safety Code Surveys	258
Life Safety Code Follow Ups	180
Complaints Reports Received	104
Complaint Surveys Completed	94

ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT

LICENSED NURSING FACILITY BEDS SFY 1998-2007



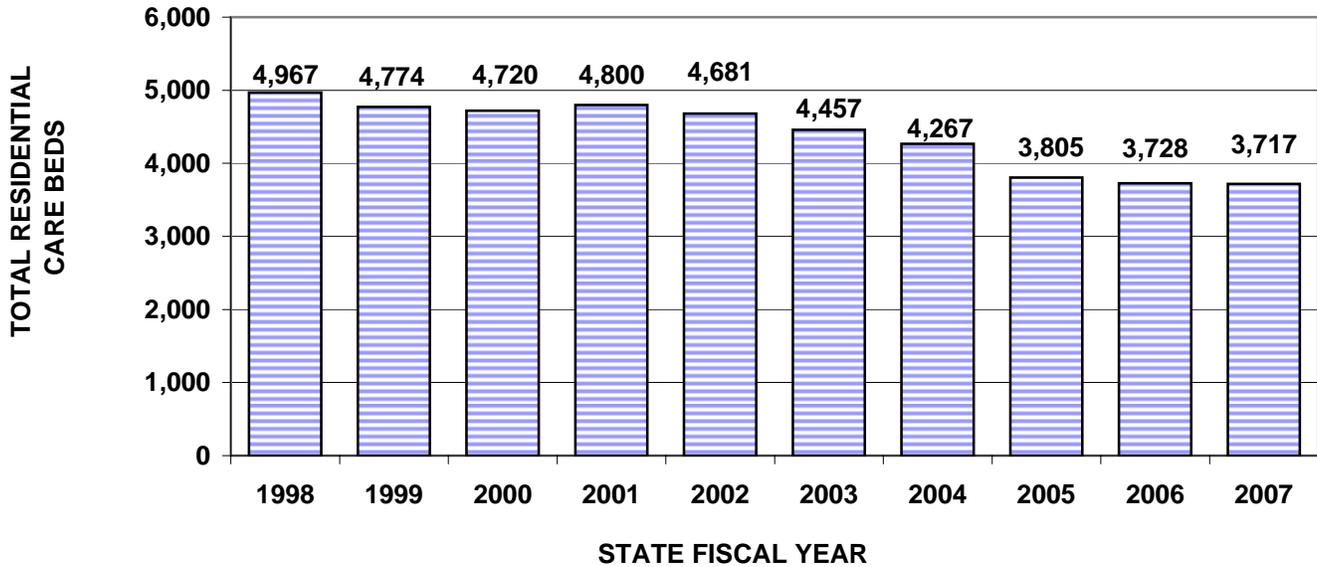
LICENSED ICF/MR BEDS SFY 1998-2007



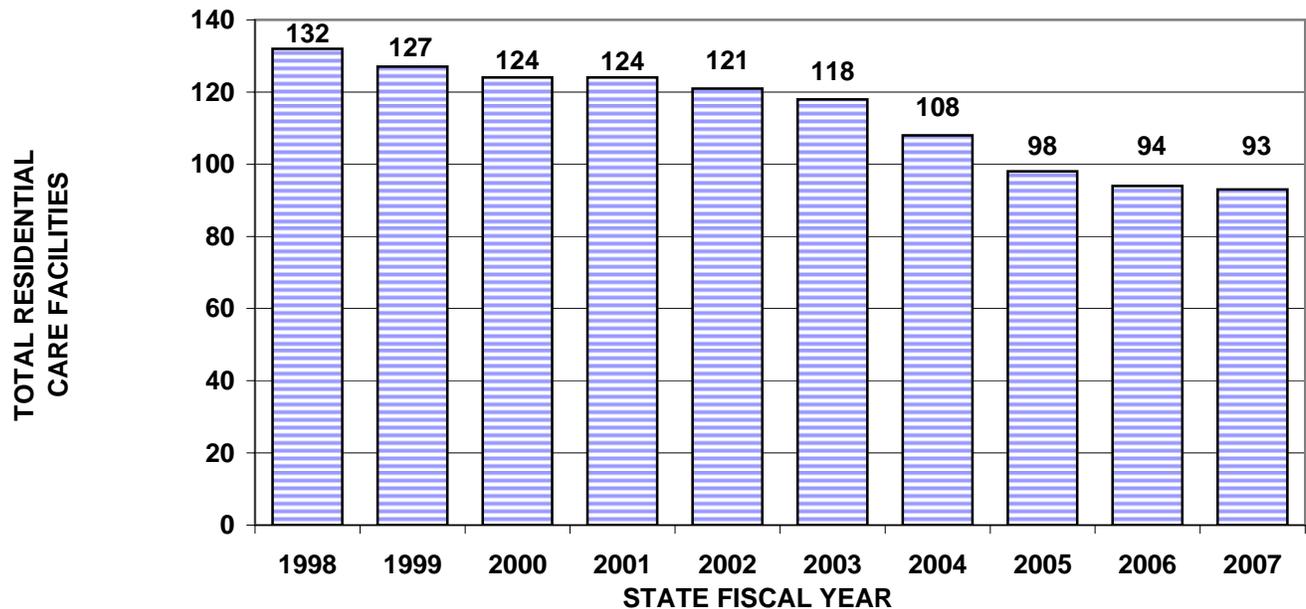
Source: HMVR-258J

ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT

RESIDENTIAL CARE BEDS* SFY 1998-2007



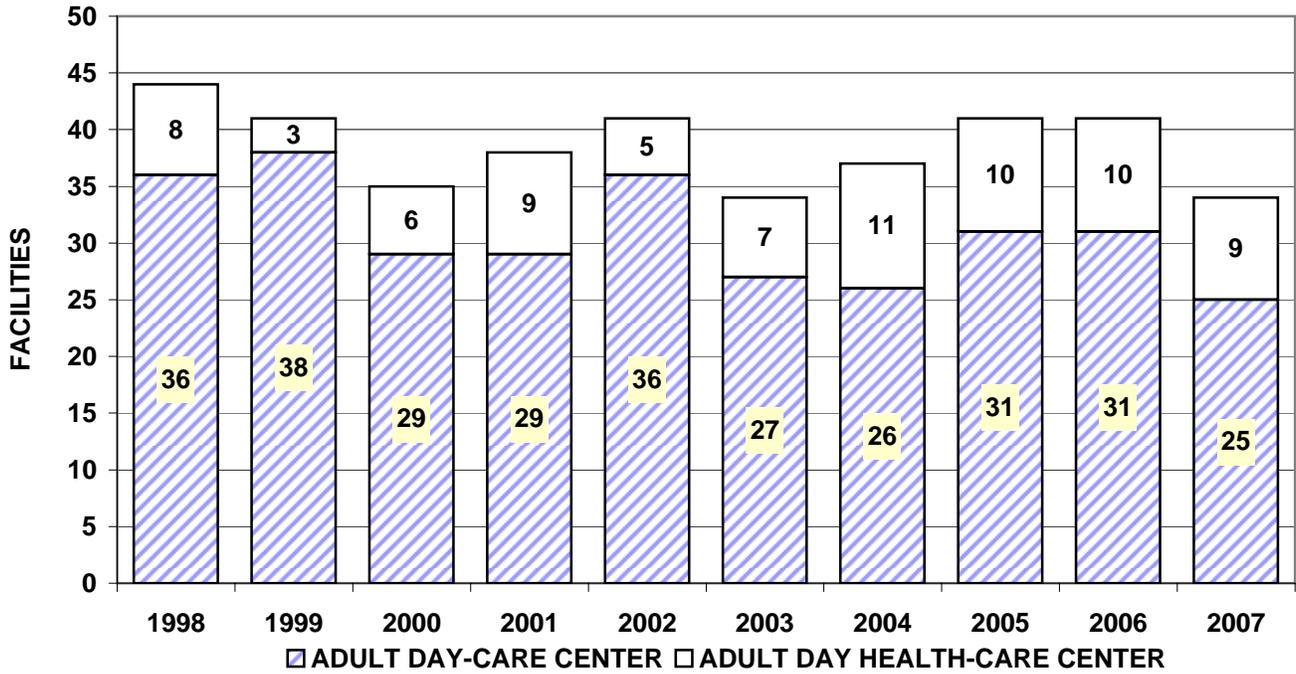
RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITIES* SFY 1998-2007



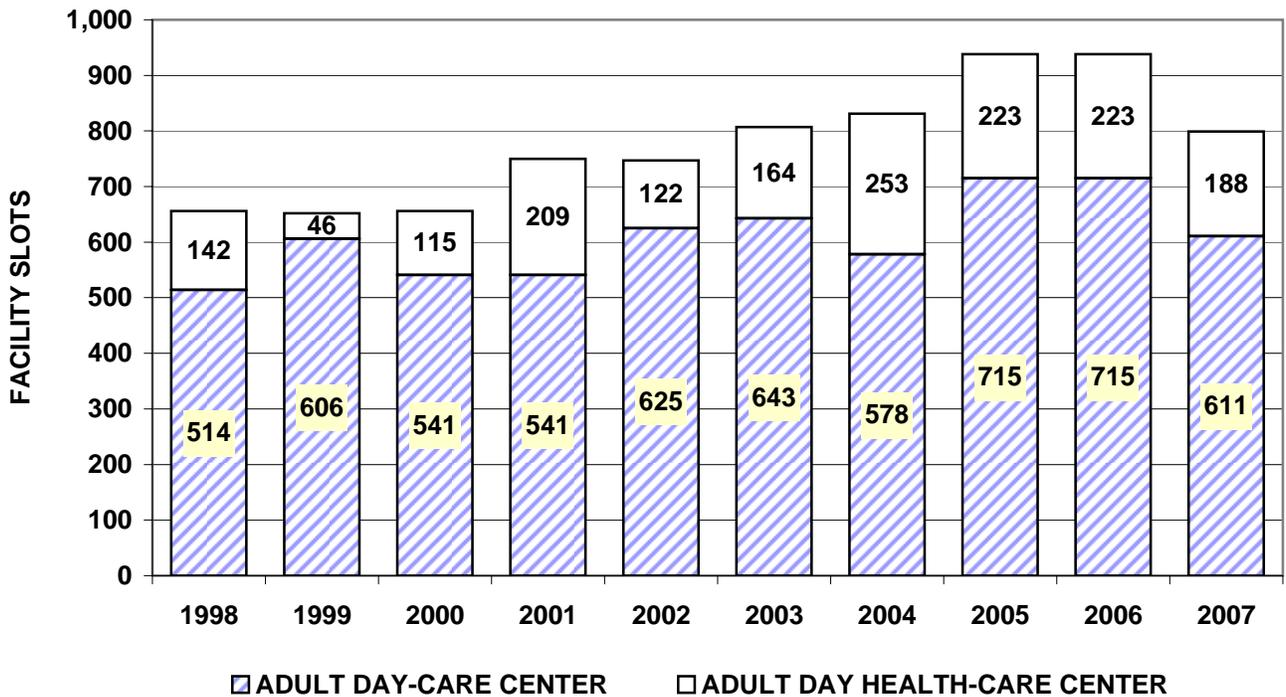
* Does not include one (1) post acute head injury Residential Care Facility with sixty (60) beds.

ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT

ADULT DAY CARE FACILITIES SFY 1998-2007



ADULT DAY CARE FACILITY SLOTS SFY 1998-2007



DIVISION

OF

HEALTH

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF HEALTH
SFY 2007**

Mission:

The mission of the Division of Public Health is to promote public health policies and practices that assure a healthy quality of life for Arkansans. Public health seeks to fulfill society's desire to create conditions so that people can be healthy. In Arkansas, the Division provides personal health services; provides education and enforces laws and regulations; supports Hometown Health Improvement; promotes and encourages healthy behaviors; responds to public health emergencies; and monitors and investigates public health problems.

Fast Facts:

People Served Annually: All Arkansas Residents and Visitors
Division Established: July 2005 (as a Division of DHHS)
 1971 (as Department of Health)
 1913 (as State Board of Health)

Budget: \$316 million (\$52 million General Revenue, \$216 million Federally Assisted Programs, \$33 million Fees/Other Income, \$15 million Tobacco Settlement Funds)

Staff: 3,070 Budgeted Positions
 3,163 Contract Aides

REPORTING PERIOD: JULY 1, 2006 - JUNE 30, 2007 (UNLESS OTHERWISE NOTED)

<u>CATEGORY</u>	<u>TYPE</u>	<u>NUMBER</u>
<u>Disease Prevention and Control</u>		
	Sexually Transmitted Disease Investigations	14,732
	HIV Counseling	69,276
	HIV Testing	47,978
<u>Clinical Services</u>		
	Doses of Vaccine Administered to Children	759,011
	Family Planning Patients	82,164
	Maternity Patients	10,099
	Screening Mammograms	9,357
	Women, Infants, & Children Nutrition Participants	160,697
<u>Environmental Health Protection</u>		
	Food Establishment Inspections	28,998
	Septic Tank Permits	7,818
<u>Epidemiology (Calendar Year 2005)</u>		
	Campylobacteriosis Cases	226
	Hepatitis A Cases	20
	Hepatitis B Cases	71
	Hepatitis C Cases	1
	Meningococcal Disease Cases	18
	Pertussis Cases	321
	Salmonellosis Cases	735
	Shigellosis Cases	62
	West Nile Virus Human Cases	28
<u>Health Facility Services</u>		
	Health Facility Inspections	1,692

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF HEALTH
SFY 2007**

Pharmacy Services

Legitimate Drug Handler Investigations	47*
Units of Controlled Substances Destroyed	2,417,887

**Pharmacy Services had very limited staff during this time period.*

Public Health Laboratory

Alcohol Blood Tests Performed	1,404
Medical Tests Performed	524,721
Environmental Tests Performed	161,267

Public Water

Water and Wastewater Plans Reviewed	3,264
-------------------------------------	-------

Radiation Control

Radioactive Material User Inspections	82
---------------------------------------	----

Vital Records

Certified Copies of Records Issued	363,667
------------------------------------	---------

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF HEALTH
SFY 2007**

Division of Health Facilities/Individuals/Units Regulated

Number	Environmental Facilities/ Individuals/ Units Regulated
136	Body Art Establishments
221	Blood Alcohol Data Master Inspections
200	FDA Food Establishments
14,618	Food Establishments
7,818	Individual Sewage Systems
1,062	Septic Tank Installers
169	Designated Representatives
187	Septic Tank Cleaners
5	Commercial Medical Waste Haulers
746	Law Enforcement Officers to Conduct Breath Tests
717	Community Public Water Systems
2,400	Public Water System Operators
35	Non-transient Non-community Public Water Systems
360	Transient Non-community Public Water Systems
8,665	HVAC/R Licenses
7,330	Plumbing and Natural Gas Licenses
464	Milk and Dairy Plants/Producers
403	Marine Vessels
1,872	Swimming Pools and Outdoor Bathing Places

Number	Health Facilities and Services Facility Individuals/ Units Regulated
30	Licensed Lay Midwives
112	Hospitals
223	Home Health Agencies
57	Hospices
12	Recuperative Care Units
12	Infirmaries
61	Ambulatory Surgery Centers
66	Rural Health Clinics
62	End Stage Renal Dialysis Units
25	Psychiatric PPS Exemption Units
42	Swing Bed Facilities
1	Abortion Clinic
0	Freestanding Birthing Center
5	Health Maintenance Organizations
3	Alcohol and Drug Facilities
12	Private Care Agencies
113	Utilization Review Facilities
1,901	Clinical Laboratory Improvement Amendments (CLIA) Laboratories
6	Outpatient Psychiatric Centers
6	Comprehensive Rehabilitation Facilities
25	Outpatient Physical/Speech Therapy Center
40	Child Health Daycare Facilities
12	Portable X-Ray Facilities
27	Rehabilitation PPS Exemption Units
60	Perfusionists
219	Ambulance Services
610	Ambulances
6,112	Emergency Medical Technicians

ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF HEALTH
Arkansas Resident Births and Deaths for Calendar Year 2006 - PROVISIONAL

Resident County	Births	Deaths	Resident County	Births	Deaths
Arkansas	259	239	Lee	125	108
Ashley	270	247	Lincoln	152	142
Baxter	413	638	Little River	130	108
Benton	3,226	1,289	Logan	276	257
Boone	455	419	Lonoke	907	506
Bradley	169	154	Madison	203	162
Calhoun	66	56	Marion	156	201
Carroll	355	272	Miller	539	266
Chicot	175	142	Mississippi	743	521
Clark	298	245	Monroe	108	118
Clay	190	221	Montgomery	118	119
Cleburne	283	313	Nevada	126	89
Cleveland	111	88	Newton	79	97
Columbia	316	245	Ouachita	382	375
Conway	260	244	Perry	133	123
Craighead	1,294	777	Phillips	395	308
Crawford	844	495	Pike	105	114
Crittenden	867	452	Poinsett	383	304
Cross	226	199	Polk	259	268
Dallas	98	132	Pope	790	487
Desha	245	165	Prairie	92	107
Drew	268	159	Pulaski	6,009	3,382
Faulkner	1,530	725	Randolph	208	225
Franklin	230	189	St Francis	439	318
Fulton	119	156	Saline	1,133	815
Garland	1,205	1,200	Scott	147	117
Grant	232	154	Searcy	91	103
Greene	565	410	Sebastian	1,872	1,059
Hempstead	362	210	Sevier	287	143
Hot Spring	385	362	Sharp	197	250
Howard	161	153	Stone	117	141
Independence	471	380	Union	637	581
Izard	128	182	Van Buren	157	233
Jackson	198	224	Washington	3,512	1,264
Jefferson	1,160	828	White	1,041	714
Johnson	360	250	Woodruff	106	100
Lafayette	77	91	Yell	361	244
Lawrence	224	187	Total	40,610	27,361

ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT

DIVISION OF HEALTH

Teen Birth Rate (15 - 19 year old females) per 1,000 teens for Calendar Year 2006- PROVISIONAL

Arkansas Residents Only

County	Total Teen Population	Teen Births	Teen Birth Rate*	County	Total Teen Population	Teen Births	Teen Birth Rate*
Arkansas	640	37	57.8	Lee	393	25	63.6
Ashley	805	56	69.6	Lincoln	386	27	69.9
Baxter	1,043	52	49.9	Little River	383	17	44.4
Benton	6,461	346	53.6	Logan	754	46	61.0
Boone	1,053	68	64.6	Lonoke	2,181	99	45.4
Bradley	352	34	96.6	Madison	494	29	58.7
Calhoun	188	9	47.9	Marion	494	34	68.8
Carroll	825	60	72.7	Miller	1,420	98	69.0
Chicot	440	20	45.5	Mississippi	1,721	170	98.8
Clark	1,113	46	41.3	Monroe	289	20	69.2
Clay	512	35	68.4	Montgomery	279	22	78.9
Cleburne	720	38	52.8	Nevada	295	25	84.7
Cleveland	257	12	46.7	Newton	255	14	54.9
Columbia	1,035	51	49.3	Ouachita	934	73	78.2
Conway	670	40	59.7	Perry	333	21	63.1
Craighead	3,163	171	54.1	Phillips	996	85	85.3
Crawford	2,019	126	62.4	Pike	361	20	55.4
Crittenden	2,066	165	79.9	Poinsett	843	77	91.3
Cross	688	39	56.7	Polk	662	47	71.0
Dallas	295	19	64.4	Pope	2,383	115	48.3
Desha	551	60	108.9	Prairie	249	15	60.2
Drew	792	46	58.1	Pulaski	11,361	699	61.5
Faulkner	4,856	162	33.4	Randolph	561	27	48.1
Franklin	572	33	57.7	St Francis	923	98	106.2
Fulton	359	26	72.4	Saline	2,930	124	42.3
Garland	2,619	172	65.7	Scott	362	31	85.6
Grant	603	29	48.1	Searcy	237	13	54.9
Greene	1,227	84	68.5	Sebastian	3,824	235	61.5
Hempstead	766	74	96.6	Sevier	526	36	68.4
Hot Spring	1,032	70	67.8	Sharp	523	30	57.4
Howard	492	25	50.8	Stone	382	22	57.6
Independence	1,085	76	70.0	Union	1,468	119	81.1
Izard	409	17	41.6	Van Buren	438	22	50.2
Jackson	543	37	68.1	Washington	6,889	426	61.8
Jefferson	3,217	243	75.5	White	2,872	156	54.3
Johnson	775	64	82.6	Woodruff	282	23	81.6
Lafayette	256	10	39.1	Yell	654	65	99.4
Lawrence	574	34	59.2	Total	95,410	5,891	61.7

* The number of births to female teens for every 1,000 female teens (in the same age group).

Source: Division of Health, Health Statistics

ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF HEALTH
Body Mass Index (BMI) Classifications by County
2006-2007 School Year

County	Underweight	Normal Weight	At Risk for Overweight	Overweight	At Risk for Overweight or Overweight
Arkansas	1.55%	58.31%	17.52%	22.62%	40.14%
Ashley	2.37%	60.06%	16.76%	20.81%	37.57%
Baxter	1.83%	62.01%	17.26%	18.90%	36.16%
Benton	2.17%	64.74%	16.50%	16.60%	33.10%
Boone	1.77%	62.76%	16.39%	19.08%	35.47%
Bradley	1.51%	55.55%	18.28%	24.65%	42.93%
Calhoun	2.14%	57.70%	15.01%	25.15%	40.16%
Carroll	1.96%	60.10%	16.76%	21.18%	37.94%
Chicot	1.75%	54.98%	16.01%	27.25%	43.26%
Clark	1.00%	58.35%	17.43%	23.22%	40.65%
Clay	1.66%	56.16%	16.92%	25.26%	42.18%
Cleburne	1.34%	63.18%	17.45%	18.04%	35.49%
Cleveland	2.24%	56.31%	19.19%	22.26%	41.45%
Columbia	1.11%	60.27%	17.45%	21.17%	38.62%
Conway	2.65%	60.08%	17.11%	20.16%	37.27%
Craighead	2.21%	59.19%	17.37%	21.23%	38.60%
Crawford	1.68%	63.51%	16.97%	17.84%	34.81%
Crittenden	1.40%	58.75%	16.82%	23.03%	39.85%
Cross	1.98%	55.29%	17.07%	25.65%	42.72%
Dallas	1.43%	55.26%	20.17%	23.14%	43.31%
Desha	1.55%	58.09%	16.43%	23.93%	40.36%
Drew	2.38%	60.97%	15.56%	21.09%	36.65%
Faulkner	2.06%	62.36%	16.92%	18.66%	35.58%
Franklin	1.63%	61.48%	17.23%	19.67%	36.90%
Fulton	1.33%	61.12%	15.58%	21.96%	37.54%
Garland	1.90%	63.71%	16.24%	18.15%	34.39%
Grant	1.62%	61.54%	17.41%	19.42%	36.83%
Greene	1.47%	56.55%	18.53%	23.44%	41.97%
Hempstead	2.00%	55.35%	17.53%	25.12%	42.65%
Hot Spring	1.60%	57.12%	18.60%	22.68%	41.28%
Howard	1.75%	59.43%	16.50%	22.31%	38.81%
Independence	2.26%	59.28%	16.49%	21.97%	38.46%
Izard	1.44%	59.42%	17.91%	21.22%	39.13%
Jackson	1.62%	57.05%	17.43%	23.90%	41.33%
Jefferson	1.60%	57.99%	17.68%	22.74%	40.42%
Johnson	2.23%	57.68%	17.36%	22.73%	40.09%
Lafayette	2.06%	59.21%	17.60%	21.13%	38.73%
Lawrence	1.36%	55.23%	20.30%	23.11%	43.41%
Lee	1.80%	50.25%	19.92%	28.03%	47.95%
Lincoln	1.65%	57.59%	16.82%	23.94%	40.76%

ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF HEALTH
Body Mass Index (BMI) Classifications by County
2006-07 (Continued)

County	Underweight	Normal Weight	At Risk for Overweight	Overweight	At Risk for Overweight or Overweight
Little River	1.36%	59.74%	18.06%	20.84%	38.90%
Logan	2.33%	63.36%	15.96%	18.35%	34.31%
Lonoke	1.98%	62.16%	17.03%	18.83%	35.86%
Madison	2.52%	67.10%	16.22%	14.16%	30.38%
Marion	2.08%	60.34%	16.59%	20.99%	37.58%
Miller	1.93%	60.69%	16.84%	20.54%	37.38%
Mississippi	1.38%	55.85%	18.00%	24.77%	42.77%
Monroe	1.24%	55.89%	17.98%	24.88%	42.86%
Montgomery	1.25%	65.35%	16.02%	17.38%	33.40%
Nevada	1.77%	57.71%	18.37%	22.16%	40.53%
Newton	1.42%	61.97%	17.91%	18.71%	36.62%
Ouachita	1.17%	57.44%	17.72%	23.67%	41.39%
Perry	3.14%	62.99%	16.08%	17.79%	33.87%
Phillips	1.10%	54.91%	18.49%	25.51%	44.00%
Pike	2.25%	60.84%	17.23%	19.68%	36.91%
Poinsett	1.36%	54.82%	18.29%	25.53%	43.82%
Polk	1.92%	62.67%	16.72%	18.68%	35.40%
Pope	1.76%	60.28%	17.54%	20.42%	37.96%
Prairie	1.60%	55.13%	16.13%	27.14%	43.27%
Pulaski	1.91%	60.51%	17.49%	20.09%	37.58%
Randolph	1.97%	57.38%	17.92%	22.73%	40.65%
Saline	2.02%	62.98%	16.59%	18.41%	35.00%
Scott	1.77%	60.44%	17.03%	20.76%	37.79%
Searcy	1.87%	58.56%	15.76%	23.81%	39.57%
Sebastian	1.99%	63.08%	16.60%	18.33%	34.93%
Sevier	0.97%	53.90%	18.77%	26.36%	45.13%
Sharp	1.31%	56.04%	18.36%	24.29%	42.65%
St Francis	1.65%	57.05%	17.99%	23.31%	41.30%
Stone	1.74%	59.50%	18.07%	20.68%	38.75%
Union	1.37%	58.46%	17.98%	22.19%	40.17%
Van Buren	2.32%	61.43%	18.10%	18.16%	36.26%
Washington	1.96%	63.51%	16.68%	17.85%	34.53%
White	1.66%	59.99%	17.15%	21.20%	38.35%
Woodruff	1.42%	56.00%	17.56%	25.02%	42.58%
Yell	1.29%	56.75%	18.25%	23.71%	41.96%

ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF HEALTH
Arkansas HIV (including AIDS) New Cases Reported by County
SFY 2007

County	New Cases
Arkansas	0
Ashley	*
Baxter	0
Benton	8
Boone	*
Bradley	*
Calhoun	*
Carroll	6
Chicot	*
Clark	*
Clay	*
Cleburne	0
Cleveland	0
Columbia	7
Conway	0
Craighead	7
Crawford	*
Crittenden	13
Cross	*
Dallas	0
Desha	*
Drew	*
Faulkner	8
Franklin	*
Fulton	0
Garland	11
Grant	*
Greene	*
Hempstead	4
Hot Spring	4
Howard	*
Independence	5
Izard	0
Jackson	0
Jefferson	12
Johnson	0
Lafayette	*
Lawrence	0
Lee	0

County	New Cases
Lincoln	0
Little River	0
Logan	0
Lonoke	*
Madison	0
Marion	0
Miller	6
Mississippi	*
Monroe	*
Montgomery	0
Nevada	*
Newton	0
Ouachita	4
Perry	0
Phillips	0
Pike	*
Poinsett	*
Polk	0
Pope	*
Prairie	0
Pulaski	101
Randolph	0
St Francis	*
Saline	4
Scott	0
Searcy	0
Sebastian	9
Sevier	*
Sharp	*
Stone	*
Union	14
Van Buren	0
Washington	25
White	0
Woodruff	*
Yell	*
Unknown	10
Prison	21
Total	325

**This county has less than four new cases; therefore, the number of cases cannot be shown due to confidentiality issues.*

Source: Division of Health, AIDS/STD Surveillance Program

ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF HEALTH
New Tuberculosis Cases In Arkansas
SFY 2007

County	Cases
Arkansas	4
Ashley	0
Baxter	0
Benton	9
Boone	1
Bradley	3
Calhoun	0
Carroll	1
Chicot	1
Clark	2
Clay	0
Cleburne	1
Cleveland	0
Columbia	3
Conway	0
Craighead	2
Crawford	0
Crittenden	4
Cross	2
Dallas	0
Desha	0
Drew	0
Faulkner	1
Franklin	0
Fulton	0
Garland	8
Grant	0
Greene	0
Hempstead	0
Hot Spring	2
Howard	1
Independence	3
Izard	0
Jackson	2
Jefferson	5
Johnson	0
Lafayette	0
Lawrence	0

County	Cases
Lee	1
Lincoln	2
Little River	0
Logan	0
Lonoke	3
Madison	0
Marion	0
Miller	3
Mississippi	2
Monroe	1
Montgomery	0
Nevada	1
Newton	0
Ouachita	0
Perry	0
Phillips	0
Pike	1
Poinsett	0
Polk	0
Pope	1
Prairie	0
Pulaski	18
Randolph	0
Saline	0
Scott	1
Searcy	0
Sebastian	8
Sevier	3
Sharp	0
St Francis	1
Stone	0
Union	0
Van Buren	0
Washington	14
White	0
Woodruff	0
Yell	1
Total	116

ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF HEALTH
BreastCare (Clinical Breast Exams and Pap Smears)
Patients and Visits to Local Health Units
SFY 2007

County	Patients	Visits
Arkansas	67	73
Ashley	73	75
Baxter	178	181
Benton	26	27
Boone	131	141
Bradley	42	42
Calhoun	13	15
Carroll	64	71
Chicot	64	70
Clark	82	86
Clay	19	20
Cleburne	74	79
Cleveland	26	29
Columbia	93	97
Conway	46	48
Craighead	46	48
Crawford	55	55
Crittenden	77	83
Cross	48	51
Dallas	41	43
Desha	65	66
Drew	41	42
Faulkner	131	136
Franklin	31	33
Fulton	45	46
Garland	119	121
Grant	39	40
Greene	66	68
Hempstead	132	148
Hot Spring	107	112
Howard	108	112
Independence	94	98
Izard	43	47
Jackson	35	38
Jefferson	74	83
Johnson	93	95
Lafayette	25	27
Lawrence	50	52

County	Patients	Visits
Lee	80	87
Lincoln	48	48
Little River	58	60
Logan	60	60
Lonoke	52	55
Madison	32	37
Marion	58	61
Miller	93	99
Mississippi	191	203
Monroe	31	33
Montgomery	68	74
Nevada	37	41
Newton	55	58
Ouachita	101	112
Perry	16	16
Phillips	134	137
Pike	43	44
Poinsett	91	95
Polk	104	105
Pope	139	153
Prairie	18	18
Pulaski	415	429
Randolph	32	35
Saline	69	74
Scott	34	37
Searcy	28	31
Sebastian	50	52
Sevier	107	118
Sharp	91	96
St Francis	79	83
Stone	84	88
Union	115	125
Van Buren	37	39
Washington	53	54
White	151	162
Woodruff	1	1
Yell	85	91
Total	5,503	5,809

ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF HEALTH
Immunization (Flu Included) Patients and Visits to Local Health Units
SFY 2007

County	Patients	Visits
Arkansas	2,796	5,048
Ashley	2,914	7,591
Baxter	3,396	6,973
Benton	5,494	17,547
Boone	3,430	8,947
Bradley	1,863	4,104
Calhoun	773	1,419
Carroll	2,564	6,116
Chicot	1,248	3,755
Clark	2,018	2,825
Clay	859	2,183
Cleburne	1,405	2,962
Cleveland	1,108	2,058
Columbia	4,894	8,527
Conway	1,463	2,354
Craighead	3,857	9,999
Crawford	2,224	8,955
Crittenden	1,991	4,074
Cross	1,354	2,861
Dallas	906	2,192
Desha	2,438	5,912
Drew	2,657	5,916
Faulkner	4,216	6,347
Franklin	1,791	4,394
Fulton	893	2,049
Garland	4,237	6,267
Grant	2,443	3,707
Greene	3,095	8,566
Hempstead	2,643	5,688
Hot Spring	1,228	1,821
Howard	2,849	5,967
Independence	2,319	6,117
Izard	520	1,745
Jackson	1,230	2,744
Jefferson	2,797	7,415
Johnson	2,791	7,448
Lafayette	835	1,717
Lawrence	1,092	2,592

County	Patients	Visits
Lee	392	1,244
Lincoln	1,593	2,857
Little River	935	2,076
Logan	2,299	6,569
Lonoke	2,883	5,711
Madison	1,875	4,045
Marion	1,905	3,347
Miller	1,326	3,114
Mississippi	3,719	10,435
Monroe	759	1,768
Montgomery	473	1,275
Nevada	1,088	2,308
Newton	877	1,986
Ouachita	2,985	5,494
Perry	1,426	2,053
Phillips	1,708	3,986
Pike	1,068	2,303
Poinsett	1,962	5,096
Polk	2,161	5,400
Pope	3,048	5,523
Prairie	908	1,591
Pulaski	13,324	23,690
Randolph	1,669	3,090
Saline	1,370	2,909
Scott	5,259	7,968
Searcy	1,121	3,355
Sebastian	560	1,249
Sevier	4,724	19,710
Sharp	2,533	4,994
St Francis	907	2,990
Stone	1,218	3,126
Union	3,915	10,048
Van Buren	2,061	3,206
Washington	6,178	16,737
White	3,382	9,779
Woodruff	531	1,128
Yell	1,558	4,417
Total	172,331	393,479

Source: Division of Health, Immunization Program Registry

ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF HEALTH
Immunization (Without Flu) Patients and Visits to Local Health Units
SFY 2007

County	Patients	Visits
Arkansas	762	2,821
Ashley	1,421	5,894
Baxter	1,319	4,811
Benton	4,584	16,468
Boone	2,227	7,629
Bradley	692	2,892
Calhoun	223	809
Carroll	1,153	4,677
Chicot	853	3,314
Clark	518	1,307
Clay	488	1,768
Cleburne	634	2,161
Cleveland	341	1,260
Columbia	1,279	4,755
Conway	511	1,382
Craighead	2,575	8,657
Crawford	1,998	8,718
Crittenden	1,159	3,215
Cross	651	2,082
Dallas	456	1,712
Desha	1,636	4,871
Drew	1,036	3,982
Faulkner	1,432	3,474
Franklin	899	3,379
Fulton	419	1,560
Garland	1,092	3,066
Grant	556	1,773
Greene	1,843	7,251
Hempstead	1,208	4,195
Hot Spring	451	1,039
Howard	1,433	4,423
Independence	1,595	5,310
Izard	489	1,671
Jackson	729	2,204
Jefferson	2,349	6,951
Johnson	1,560	5,955
Lafayette	353	1,213
Lawrence	641	2,108

County	Patients	Visits
Lee	392	1,244
Lincoln	452	1,666
Little River	516	1,627
Logan	1,413	5,631
Lonoke	1,269	3,990
Madison	771	2,904
Marion	507	1,926
Miller	882	2,638
Mississippi	2,287	8,909
Monroe	344	1,343
Montgomery	429	1,196
Nevada	549	1,694
Newton	403	1,464
Ouachita	1,130	3,552
Perry	283	874
Phillips	1,012	3,270
Pike	457	1,579
Poinsett	1,115	4,208
Polk	1,176	4,349
Pope	1,141	3,563
Prairie	244	898
Pulaski	6,653	16,779
Randolph	872	2,238
Saline	675	2,198
Scott	1,347	3,956
Searcy	682	2,881
Sebastian	260	935
Sevier	4,169	18,674
Sharp	1,130	3,469
St Francis	859	2,878
Stone	741	2,626
Union	2,588	8,554
Van Buren	681	1,768
Washington	4,457	14,899
White	2,552	8,828
Woodruff	242	831
Yell	1,005	3,840
Total	89,250	304,636

ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF HEALTH
In-Home Services Provided by County
SFY 2007

County	Undup Patients	Home Health Visits	Maternal/ Infant Visits	Personal Care	Elderchoices Hours	Comm. Based Care	Hospice Days	Unreimbursed Care
Arkansas	370	5,358	35	16,532	10,193	2,498	0	\$26,507
Ashley	748	7,244	56	61,643	42,264	6,841	0	45,920
Baxter	503	6,313	78	19,317	4,677	2,574	0	65,458
Benton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boone	904	12,600	291	21,510	11,426	4,600	0	63,501
Bradley	203	2,768	10	11,074	2,961	2,054	0	15,222
Calhoun	16	6	0	784	620	228	0	1,018
Carroll	257	3,685	170	4,967	1,886	873	0	12,892
Chicot	501	2,492	130	61,465	17,206	3,340	0	41,775
Clark	312	3,055	214	7,587	4,522	2,817	51	8,780
Clay	146	2,381	45	9,840	3,121	719	0	5,966
Cleburne	534	8,159	15	17,064	5,896	1,902	9,645	26,749
Cleveland	157	1,238	6	16,039	5,367	640	0	9,671
Columbia	286	2,581	22	24,709	11,941	613	1,827	19,423
Conway	344	1,528	305	13,505	11,146	3,388	389	17,599
Craighead	357	2,312	860	10,868	1,740	937	0	13,395
Crawford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crittenden	162	1,752	0	15,054	3,022	1,127	22	15,002
Cross	359	3,401	37	16,500	10,874	3,803	829	30,781
Dallas	80	882	4	5,617	1,549	963	0	11,463
Desha	297	1,785	40	18,393	7,174	2,789	0	24,917
Drew	278	4,013	3	30,578	5,795	1,394	0	23,225
Faulkner	416	1,908	368	16,480	5,074	2,253	1,062	25,987
Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fulton	274	4,381	10	20,670	8,087	1,584	0	28,853
Garland	307	2,673	527	10,050	8,034	2,886	346	22,838
Grant	130	1,325	12	3,605	3,499	781	0	6,747
Greene	299	3,124	222	17,988	4,482	1,465	0	31,620
Hempstead	706	6,412	679	11,665	946	1,731	739	27,313
Hot Spring	335	5,474	34	5,495	5,041	2,377	935	14,720
Howard	436	2,560	168	10,534	4,225	1,041	420	31,163
Independence	387	4,455	198	18,133	3,864	1,198	2,893	20,325
Izard	433	5,389	94	37,849	18,344	2,509	2,979	19,556
Jackson	361	6,379	80	15,432	7,653	2,485	0	20,348
Jefferson	328	2,082	42	11,975	8,773	4,252	0	33,293
Johnson	650	8,124	463	16,602	10,127	3,576	3,661	26,091
Lafayette	116	108	109	6,795	575	14	62	3,523
Lawrence	273	2,996	11	17,276	7,894	2,891	0	11,003

ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF HEALTH
In-Home Services Provided by County
SFY 2007

County	Undup Patients	Home Health Visits	Maternal/ Infant Visits	Personal Care	Elderchoices Hours	Comm. Based Care	Hospice Days	Unreimbursed Care
Lee	587	12,816	0	36,020	22,051	3,026	134	53,550
Lincoln	243	1,935	6	12,772	4,909	763	0	13,009
Little River	122	1,408	59	4,714	0	274	852	10,324
Logan	593	5,371	19	16,321	18,033	4,412	6,251	30,348
Lonoke	218	2,368	181	16,464	11,091	1,264	0	25,725
Madison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marion	470	8,057	522	28,448	4,636	1,793	0	46,756
Miller	222	3,069	62	11,463	2,296	836	731	26,932
Mississippi	1,046	4,213	2,682	26,001	11,064	2,993	159	55,664
Monroe	639	9,079	345	35,360	16,901	2,026	852	55,897
Montgomery	182	2,821	0	3,653	2,609	1,216	526	7,292
Nevada	196	2,032	110	4,324	712	147	354	8,562
Newton	459	8,964	37	26,759	6,046	2,733	0	25,980
Ouachita	356	3,798	441	13,372	4,561	2,322	58	20,129
Perry	116	1,971	24	5,745	3,742	887	43	4,620
Phillips	1,171	17,995	250	79,039	26,421	3,557	411	115,721
Pike	224	1,482	44	11,309	3,514	2,369	575	16,154
Poinsett	215	5,741	0	13,255	5,209	1,124	0	16,658
Polk	241	3,570	53	13,171	6,009	2,844	838	59,654
Pope	1,004	6,260	678	39,749	16,121	3,737	6,899	62,876
Prairie	130	1,132	21	5,534	1,554	430	0	17,361
Pulaski	752	5,437	1,410	39,951	11,440	1,836	0	134,134
Randolph	188	3,622	0	14,291	5,418	1,899	0	11,934
Saline	244	1,962	153	10,787	5,995	1,830	0	31,438
Scott	305	5,314	4	11,665	7,697	4,974	742	16,391
Searcy	535	18,219	39	32,115	6,725	1,752	1,218	36,423
Sebastian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sevier	134	1,111	172	3,003	1,444	234	1,002	8,723
Sharp	511	4,714	585	25,471	6,944	3,376	0	33,960
Stone	378	5,195	282	28,776	7,761	2,342	1,343	25,467
St. Francis	790	5,925	671	32,883	19,644	4,331	396	58,223
Union	549	781	51	51,570	42,892	2,290	444	38,176
Van Buren	472	11,013	71	11,713	4,684	1,958	5,254	43,164
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White	440	7,897	3	17,480	5,063	1,957	2,521	31,483
Woodruff	210	4,357	16	11,090	12,301	1,371	10	15,590
Yell	525	6,935	357	17,296	12,165	4,599	554	32,154
Total	26,732	317,507	14,686	1,315,159	577,650	148,644	58,027	\$1,993,119

Source: Division of Health, In-Home Services Billing System

ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF HEALTH
Women, Infants and Children (WIC) Participants
Served in Local Health Units
SFY 2007

County	Participants
Arkansas	1,191
Ashley	1,450
Baxter	1,975
Benton	9,833
Boone	2,161
Bradley	980
Calhoun	296
Carroll	1,257
Chicot	1,264
Clark	1,280
Clay	945
Cleburne	1,168
Cleveland	522
Columbia	1,427
Conway	1,213
Craighead	5,020
Crawford	3,234
Crittenden	4,093
Cross	1,115
Dallas	637
Desha	1,281
Drew	1,205
Faulkner	3,727
Franklin	935
Fulton	566
Garland	4,708
Grant	888
Greene	2,490
Hempstead	1,985
Hot Spring	1,433
Howard	1,399
Independence	2,465
Izard	645
Jackson	1,094
Jefferson	4,559
Johnson	2,087
Lafayette	541
Lawrence	1,126

County	Participants
Lee	826
Lincoln	703
Little River	768
Logan	1,662
Lonoke	2,519
Madison	1,036
Marion	751
Miller	2,772
Mississippi	4,062
Monroe	708
Montgomery	625
Nevada	711
Newton	471
Ouachita	1,888
Perry	558
Phillips	2,574
Pike	625
Poinsett	2,267
Polk	1,270
Pope	3,297
Prairie	439
Pulaski	17,523
Randolph	1,082
Saline	3,795
Scott	918
Searcy	500
Sebastian	7,661
Sevier	1,881
Sharp	1,007
St. Francis	2,408
Stone	761
Union	2,367
Van Buren	1,068
Washington	8,350
White	4,074
Woodruff	474
Yell	2,101
Total Served	160,697

DIVISION

OF

VOLUNTEERISM

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF VOLUNTEERISM
SFY 2007**

The Arkansas Office of Volunteerism was created in 1974 by order of Governor Bumpers to implement and administer a statewide immunization program. In 1977, the Office was established by Act 865 to assess and recognize the needs of communities throughout Arkansas and train volunteer coordinators and volunteer organizations in meeting those needs. The division also continues to assist in special projects to meet community needs and to provide greater public awareness and recognition of volunteer efforts. In 1983, the Office of Volunteer Services transferred from the Office of the Governor to the Department of Human Services (DHS). AR Code 25-10-102 officially made the agency a Division of DHS. **The mission of the Division of Volunteerism (DOV) is to promote and support national service and volunteering in Arkansas.** AR Code §25-10-128 (Act 1259 of 1997) expanded the duties of the Division of Volunteerism (DOV) to include assistance to the DHS Division of County Operations with welfare reform initiatives.

The Economic Impact of Arkansas Volunteers:

Each year DOV publishes the study "THE ECONOMIC IMPACT OF ARKANSAS VOLUNTEERS". The results of the most recent study are as follows: Seven hundred and eighty (780) volunteer organizations reported a total of 29,577,467 hours for an estimated total dollar value of **\$580,094,672**. Had the State of Arkansas paid for the time involved to provide the services donated by volunteers, an additional \$11,380,448,499 in personal income would have been required to generate that sum in general revenues.

Arkansas' Promise:

Arkansas' Promise supports efforts for youth to give back to their communities through the placement of twelve (12) AmeriCorps Promise Fellows in various communities. Promise Fellows activities for the program year 2006-2007 are listed below.

• Projects	124
• Youth participants	1,187
• Hours	5,136

AMIGOS "Friends Learning Together":

This program helps English as a Learned Language students (ELL) deal with culture shock and new learning environments. The mission of the AMIGOS Program is to support and enhance the lives and academic skills of students who speak English as a second language.

During the 2006-07 school year amigos/tutors were placed in seven (7) schools in the Little Rock School District to work with ninety-five students of different nationalities. More than 50% of teachers said that the Amigos Program is beneficial to their students and 86% would like to have more amigos coming to their schools.

The program ends each year with "La Fiesta", a recognition of the program participants. This year it was attended by 50 volunteers, teachers, and other community partners.

Training & Technical Assistance Provided:

• Faith Based & Community Organizations	834
• Other	3,247
• Total Attendance	7,278
• Grant Station Research	247

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF VOLUNTEERISM
SFY 2007**

Community Service Learning Act 648 of 1993:

In partnership with the Arkansas State Board of Education, this act provides an opportunity for students in grades nine through twelve to perform volunteer service at sites that have applied to, and have been sanctioned by the Arkansas State Board of Education. Students may then earn an extra credit toward graduation upon completion of 75 or more volunteer hours. There are 770 approved community sites across the state where student volunteers are engaged in service. DOV is the main point of contact for technical assistance and training as well as record keeping for Act 648 school programs.

Arkansas Volunteer Centers:

Volunteer Centers recruit, refer, and recognize volunteers in their local communities. Volunteer Centers in Arkansas are in the following locations:

- Garland County
- Miller County
- Pulaski County
- United Way of Benton County and Washington County
- Union County

The Summit:

The thirty-second state conference on volunteerism, philanthropy and nonprofit leadership was held in Hot Springs in May 2007. The partnership of the Division of Volunteerism and Arkansas Community Foundation hosted over two hundred and fifty (**250**) participants. Twenty workshops were offered during the two-day conference. The partners provided eighteen full scholarships to students and new attendees.

Arkansas Service Commission:

The Arkansas Service Commission, located in the DHHS Division of Volunteerism, has seventeen (17) governor-appointed members and a staff of six. It helps communities in Arkansas obtain federal AmeriCorps funds for competitive, formula, education award, and Promise Fellows programs to address locally identified issues in education, the environment, public safety, homeland security, and other human needs. The Commission is also responsible for monitoring these programs and ensuring complete and timely reports to the funding agency.

The Arkansas Service Commission helped 11 sub applicants get **\$2,867,018** in new federal funding for AmeriCorps programs in SFY 2007, enabling **345** Arkansans to tutor adults and children in schools, translate and serve as advocates for non-English-speaking families in schools, offer parenting education, help elder citizens get cost-free prescription drugs, serve as environmental stewards and recruit additional volunteers to help with these service activities. AmeriCorps members receive a small living allowance during their year of service and an education award when they successfully complete their service year. The total value of education awards for the year was more than **\$1,150,000**.

The eleven subgrantees are listed on the next page.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF VOLUNTEERISM
SFY 2007**

Program and Service Area:

Competitive		Members
Alternative Classroom Experience (Little Rock)		10FT
Arkansas HIPYPYCorps (Statewide)		13FT/25HT
Arkansas Literacy Councils (Statewide)		38FT
Garvan Woodland Gardens (Hot Springs)		13HT/10QT/5MT
Rogers Public Schools (Rogers, Springdale)		27FT/6HT
SEARK Arkansas Smart Start (7 SE Counties)		36FT/60HT
 Formula		
Arkansas' Promise Fellows (Statewide)		12FT
Lonoke School District		9FT
Mid Delta Community Consortium (21 Delta Counties)		15FT
Mid-South Community College (Crittenden County)		7FT/8HT
Winthrop Rockefeller Center (Conway County)		4FT/11HT/6QT/30MT
<hr/>		
11 Programs	Total \$2,867,018	171 FT*
		123 HT*
		16 QT*
		35 MT*

*FT: Full Time (1700 hours), *HT: Half Time (900 hours), *QT: Quarter Time (450 Hours), *MT: Minimum Time (300 hours)

Arkansas Mentors Program:

The goal of the Arkansas Mentors Program is to help families on public assistance (or in danger of being on public assistance) become self-sufficient. The strength of the program is the involvement of community volunteers serving as mentors. The Division of Volunteerism in collaboration with the Division of County Operations and community leaders began the program in 1991. Over the last 16 years it has been active in 49 counties and is currently in seven counties. Local programs are faith and community based as well as state-run with most being a partnership of both. DOV provides start-up and on-going training and technical assistance to local programs. The Division provides limited financial resources to the programs and maintains a monthly tracking system. The system tracks the number of mentors in each program, the number of mentees, and the number of mentees who are working.

See Table below for 2007 average by county.

County	Mentors	Mentees	Mentees Working	Total Clients Served*
Benton	21	136	111	262
Crawford	4	8	6	144
Garland	7	16	1	113
Grant	58	100	50	1,727
Greene	2	47	3	256
Montgomery	9	7	2	97
Sebastian	6	11	5	124
Total:	107	325	178	2,723

* This total represents clients served over the life of the local program.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF VOLUNTEERISM
SFY 2007**

The 2007 Arkansas Community Service Award Winners:

The Governor's Office, KARK-TV Channel 4 and the Department of Health and Human Services Division of Volunteerism sponsor an annual awards event to thank Arkansans who have made exceptional contributions of time and services to serving others. The 2007 Arkansas Community Service Award Winners are as follows:

- Larry Bazzelle of Little Rock
- Wilbur "Bill" Case of El Dorado
- Bertha Goens of Conway
- Gloria Hopkins of Little Rock
- Mary Lynn Phillips of Fairfield Bay
- Robert M. Scott of Conway
- Richard & Mary Ellen Mathias of Hot Springs Village
- Morgan Holt of Conway for Youth Humanitarian
- Murphy Oil Company of El Dorado received the Large Corporate Humanitarian Award; Ken Young Co, Inc. of Benton received the Small Corporate Humanitarian Award.
- Governor Mike Beebe presented the Distinguished Citizen Award to William (Bill) and Margaret Clark

The Arkansas Community of the Year Awards:

The Division collaborates with the Governor's Office and the Arkansas Municipal League to present the Volunteer Community of the Year Awards to twelve communities for outstanding volunteer efforts. The 2006 recipients were Hot Springs, Clarkridge, Emerson, Fort Smith, Heber Springs, Maumelle, Mt. Home, Mt. View, Cherokee Village, London, Gilbert and Van Buren.

Recognition Mail Out:

Special recognition certificates and letters are mailed upon requests from volunteer organizations.

Certificates Provided	
DOV Certificate of Appreciation	736
Governor's Volunteer Excellence Awards:	
*One Star	1,019
**Two Stars	434
***Three Stars	209
****Four Stars	172
Governor's Letters	119
State Seal for Volunteer Fire Departments	258
State Seal (Other)	183
Specially Designed Certificates	347
Corporate Good Neighbor Awards	160
Total Certificates Awarded	3,637

Bookmarks Provided	
Bookmarks (All)	2,985

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF VOLUNTEERISM
SFY 2007**

State and Federal Parks Volunteer Program:

Mt. Magazine's 114 volunteers gave **3,903** hours of their time to the park. Other parks were provided technical assistance by their area program developer:

Park	Volunteers	Hours Reported
Ozark Folk Center	38	2,063
Petit Jean	664	1,674
Pinnacle Mountain	1,337	7,305
Wooley Hollow	245	1,456

Two DOV Program Developers provided a two day volunteer management training to the U.S. Forestry Service, Corps of Engineers and Arkansas State Parks. Thirty five people attended. The training facilitated the process of sharing information across seven states.

Source: Division of Volunteerism

**DIVISION
OF
SERVICES FOR
THE BLIND**

ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF SERVICES FOR THE BLIND
INTRODUCTION
SFY 2007

Agency History

During the 1940's and early 1950's, rudimentary services for blind people were provided by "home teachers" who were employed by the Arkansas Department of Welfare. In 1955, services to blind people were transferred to the Arkansas Rehabilitation Services, then in the Department of Education.

Arkansas Rehabilitation Services for the Blind was created in 1965 by Arkansas Act 180. This Act established a Division of Rehabilitation Services for the Blind within the State Board for Vocational Education. All services for the blind were transferred to said Division from the Arkansas Rehabilitation Services.

Act 38 of 1971 transferred the functions, powers and duties of the Rehabilitation Services for the Blind to the Department of Social and Rehabilitation Services (now the Department of Human Services) and placed them in the Division of Rehabilitation Services.

Arkansas Act 393 of 1975 amended Arkansas Act 38 of 1971 to require that the functions, powers and duties of the Rehabilitation Services for the Blind be located within an Office for the Blind and Visually Impaired in the Division of Rehabilitation Services. Act 393 gave the Office for the Blind and Visually Impaired statutory authority and legal authority to promulgate rules, and established an Advisory Committee appointed by the Governor.

In 1983, a number of consumer, education, and service organizations identified a critical need for specialized services to visually impaired and blind Arkansans. In response to this concern, the Governor and Legislature established the Division of Services for the Blind (DSB) under Act 481. Although previously Arkansas had offered separate services for blind and visually impaired persons, Act 481 provided that the agency should be governed by a policy-making board, the majority of whom must be blind persons. Within the past decade, DSB has been commended for innovative programming, consumer responsiveness, and consistently high performance in the rehabilitation of severely disabled persons.

DSB functions both as a direct service provider and as a consumer agent in locating and purchasing quality services (including medical and educational services; equipment or supplies related to self-sufficiency; job placement or employment services; etc.). All direct services are made available to consumers in their own communities.

DSB serves consumers through three interdependent units: **Field Services**, **Vending Facility Program**, and the **DSB Directors Office**. These three service units were designed by the **DSB Board** to offer two advantages to the State of Arkansas:

1. Enhance the personal self-sufficiency of consumers eliminating costs associated with unnecessary skilled care.
2. Maximize the potential contributions made by consumers as citizens and taxpayers.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF SERVICES FOR THE BLIND
INTRODUCTION
SFY 2007**

Philosophy and Goals

The Arkansas Division of Services for the Blind is dedicated to the independence of Arkansans who are blind or visually impaired and is committed to the principle that these individuals have the right to make informed choices regarding where they live, where they work, how they participate in the community, and how they interact with others.

Our mission is to work in partnership with these Arkansans by assisting them in obtaining the information they need to make informed choices and by providing them with access to services that increase their opportunities to live as they choose.

Within the constraints of state and federal laws and based on available funds, the Division of Services for the Blind fulfills its mission through the following goals:

1. **Employment** - To assist Arkansans who are blind or visually impaired to secure or maintain employment and consistent with their skills, abilities, and interests.
2. **Rehabilitation Teaching** - To assist Arkansans who are blind or visually impaired to live as independently as possible through the development of skills, accommodations, or adaptations that are necessary to perform all activities of daily living.
3. **Prevention of Blindness** - To assist in preventing blindness, stabilizing vision, and, where possible, restoring vision.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF SERVICES FOR THE BLIND
SFY 2007**

During the 2007 state fiscal year, DSB provided specialized services to blind and visually impaired persons through two major program units. **Field Services** offered vocational rehabilitation and independent living services to blind and severely visually impaired persons in their homes and communities throughout Arkansas. **Business and Technology Services** provided assessment of technological and job development needs, then prescribed equipment and training plans to meet those needs in a rapidly changing job market and business environment. The DSB Director's Office supported the programs offered above through supplemental administrative services as well as operating the Radio Reading Services for the Blind Network.

DSB FIELD SERVICES

Vocational Rehabilitation- The objective of the Vocational Rehabilitation (VR) program is to ensure that qualified blind and visually impaired persons work in appropriate careers and become as personally and economically independent as possible. The program assesses consumer needs, plans appropriate services based upon informed consumer choice, and develops and provides cost-effective services for individuals who are blind or severely visually impaired. Consumers usually range in age from 14 to 64. The vocational rehabilitation services provided are consistent with the strengths, resources, priorities, concerns, abilities, capabilities and informed choice of the disabled individual.

To be eligible for DSB services, the individual must have a visual disability. The visual disability must be a substantial impediment to employment. It must be determined that the individual with the visual disability can benefit from vocational rehabilitation services in the achievement of a vocational outcome. Additionally, the individual requires vocational rehabilitation services to prepare for, engage in, or retain gainful employment. After an individual is determined eligible for vocational rehabilitation, services are provided based on the DSB Order of Selection criteria. Priority is given to the individual with the most significant visual disability. **In SFY 2007, DSB served 1,420 vocational rehabilitation consumers, of which 100% were severely disabled. Of this number, 357 blind or severely visually impaired individuals successfully achieved employment outcomes.**

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION (VR) DEMOGRAPHIC BREAKDOWN

GENDER	
Male	708
Female	712
Total	1,420

RACE	
White	996
Black	362
Hispanic	28
Indian	16
Asian	7
Other	11
Total	1,420

AGE RANGE	
14-21	233
22-39	311
40-49	301
50-59	344
60-69	216
70+	15
Total	1,420

Jump Start- Under the Vocational Rehabilitation Program, DSB also sponsored a special summer transition program in conjunction with the Arkansas School for the Blind (ASB). The program, dubbed "JUMP START", was designed to combine skills training for independent living with education and summer employment opportunities for blind and visually impaired students. Fourteen (14) students successfully completed JUMP START 2007.

JUMP START DEMOGRAPHIC BREAKDOWN

GENDER	
Male	7
Female	7
Total	14

RACE	
White	11
Black	3
Hispanic	0
Pacific Islander	0
Other	0
Total	14

AGE RANGE	
16	4
17	3
18	5
19	2
20	0
Total	14

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF SERVICES FOR THE BLIND
SFY 2007**

DSB FIELD SERVICES (continued)

The Older Blind Program provides in-home instructions in the activities of daily living to Arkansans, age 55 and older, who are blind, severely visually impaired or have a rapidly progressive visual impairment. The program assists eligible individuals by teaching independent living skills necessary to remain independent in their homes and communities. DSB, the DHS Division on Aging and Adult Services, and the Division of Health work together to support the independence of older blind persons within the state. During SFY 2007, DSB served 794 older blind persons. Of these individuals, 309 successfully completed their rehabilitation plans.

LIFE PROGRAM DEMOGRAPHIC BREAKDOWN

GENDER	
Male	198
Female	596
Total	794

RACE	
White	694
Black	88
Hispanic	5
Indian	3
Asian	1
Other	3
Total	794

AGE RANGE	
55-60	63
61-65	60
66-70	69
71-75	88
76-80	159
81-85	154
86+	201
Total	794

Staff Development- This unit is responsible for monitoring agency compliance with federal requirements regarding the Comprehensive System of Personnel Development mandated under the Federal Rehabilitation Act. It assesses all staff development needs under federal standards and acquires or provides appropriate training for professional development and certification. **In SFY 2007, 84 In-Service Training Activities were designed, conducted, and coordinated** in the area of field procedures, management/leadership, computer training, career development, professional enhancement, and organizational development for all levels of positions within the Division. The Division's philosophy is that DSB staff must possess specific knowledge concerning the problems of blindness. Training opportunities are ongoing and coordinated with other state departments and federal agencies to provide the highest quality training possible within available resources.

DSB BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY SERVICES

Consumer Technology- Like their sighted counterparts, blind college students, insurance agents, lawyers, social workers, ministers, physicians, etc., have multiple needs for computers and other technology. Computer systems with prescriptive sensory adaptations are developed by the Consumer Technology Program to enable blind and visually impaired individuals to access the information needed for success in their chosen professions.

During SFY 2007, there were 445 visits made to the Consumer Technology Lab with technology specialists providing consultation and training to 417 individuals. Additionally, numerous public inquiries were made by agencies, businesses, and individuals interested in learning more about adaptive equipment for blind and visually impaired people. The Technology Lab has proven to be valuable in allowing blind individuals to have access to computers for the purpose of gaining experience in using adaptive equipment.

ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT

DIVISION OF SERVICES FOR THE BLIND

SFY 2007

DSB BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY SERVICES (continued)

Vending Facility Program- The Vending Facility Program (VFP) provides self-employment business opportunities throughout the state for individuals who are interested in, and have the necessary skills for, private enterprise. The vending locations are managed by totally blind or legally blind persons who have been trained and licensed by the Division of Services for the Blind under the federal Randolph Sheppard Act. In addition to initial training, managers are also provided technical assistance, financial management services and upward mobility training. The program also assesses and recruits potential new locations. It equips locations, maintains and replaces equipment as needed, and provides initial stock inventory. **In fiscal year 2007, \$37,618 was personally spent by the vendors upgrading existing facilities. Licensed blind vendors operated 23 vending locations with sales of over \$1.8 million dollars. There were also 16 mechanical vending locations on Arkansas highways generating income of \$133,979. Vending managers earned commissions on sales totaling \$480,626, an average of \$20,897 annually.**

Volunteer Coordination- In SFY 2007, DSB volunteers participated in various activities with a total of 579 hours. Service was donated in the areas of management, direct services, advocacy, indirect services, special events, education and training, boards/commissions and advisory committee activities. **A total of 270 volunteers donated time to DSB staff and consumers and various DSB and DHHS projects.**

Braille/Tape Production- This unit converts printed materials into Braille, large print, and cassette tape or computer diskette according to the user's preference in order to comply with ADA requirements or the Federal Rehabilitation Act. Services are provided after identifying preference of media choice from the agency's staff, consumers and other professionals throughout the field of blindness: e.g. textbooks, operating manuals, meeting agendas/minutes, training packets, test for employment, etc. This is a unique service specifically designed to meet the blind and visually impaired individual's needs. The service is managed by a Library of Congress Certified Braille Transcriber. **From July 1, 2006 through June 30, 2007, the Braille/Tape Production unit received a total of 286 requests for alternative format to print. Two hundred sixty-five (265) requests asked for Braille, resulting in the production of 14,004 Braille pages; as well as 4,407 large print pages, and 46 duplicated cassette tapes.**

DIRECTOR'S OFFICE

The DSB Director's Office provides administrative guidance and supplemental staff support to the previously mentioned programs in the form of recruitment, policy development, and financial services. Additionally, it oversees the operation of the Arkansas Radio Reading Services for the Blind Network (ARRSBN).

Arkansas Radio Reading Services for the Blind Network (ARRSBN)- Operating from the newly expanded campus of the Arkansas Educational Television Network, the Reading Service provides daily telephone or broadcast readings of state and national newspapers, magazines and other printed material, which are not otherwise accessible to visually impaired and physically handicapped individuals. Consumers receive the audio programs either by tuning in to a particular television channel in their area or by listening to a specially designed radio provided by ARRSBN. **While the number of consumers who access the service by personal television is impossible to determine, in 2007, the Arkansas Radio Reading Services for the Blind Network served 650 consumers throughout Arkansas utilizing the specially tuned radios. Some 265 consumers also utilized the telephone reader service that provides the reading of selected text upon demand from local, state and national sources.**

DIVISION OF

YOUTH

SERVICES

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF YOUTH SERVICES
INTRODUCTION
SFY 2007**

Mission

The Division of Youth Services (DYS) provides in a manner consistent with public safety, a system of high quality programs to address the needs of the juveniles who come in contact with, or are at risk of coming into contact with the juvenile justice system. To accomplish this mission DHS will:

1. Provide safe, secure, and effective individual treatment for juveniles to enhance integration back into society with the life skills that promote a crime-free productive life style.
2. Provide a forum for coordination, collaboration, and improvement of the juvenile justice system continuum.
3. Provide effective community-based early intervention, prevention, diversion and community reentry programs.

Historic Overview of DHS

Act 199 of 1905 established the first reform schools in Arkansas in Little Rock and Alexander, respectively.

Act 67 of 1917, the Arkansas Boys' Reform School was relocated to Pine Bluff.

Act 60 of 1937 established two additional "training" schools at Wrightsville and Fargo.

In 1968, the Department for Rehabilitative Services was assigned responsibility to administer "training" schools. The Benton Services Center was opened and controlled the diagnosis and intake responsibilities regarding the youth committed to state custody.

In 1971, Act 38 established the Department of Social and Rehabilitative Services (SRS), a fore-runner to the current Department of Health and Human Services. The Office of Juvenile Services was placed under the direction of the Director of SRS. In 1977, the Division of Youth Services was formally created as a division within the present Department of Health and Human Services (DHHS).

In 1985, Act 348 merged the Division of Youth Services with the Division of Children and Family Services until Act 1296 of 1993 reestablished DHS as an independent division [within DHHS]. The Division of Youth Services (DYS) was authorized by Act 1296 to be "devoted entirely to handling the problems of youths involved in the juvenile justice system." DHS became operational in October 1993 and is responsible for client-specific programming and individual treatment programs, serious offender programs for violent youth offenders, providing alternative community-based programming, and other services specified directly by Act 1296.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF YOUTH SERVICES
SFY 2007**

In SFY 2007, the Division of Youth Services contracted with Community Based Providers (CBP) for the following services: Targeted Casework Management, Therapy, Diagnosis and Evaluation, Intensive Casework Management, Interstate Compact, Emergency Shelter and Residential Treatment. In addition, the Community Based Providers provided sanction services that included Community Service Supervision, Intensive Supervision and Tracking, Compliance Monitoring, Drug Screening, Day Services Level I, Day Services Level II, and Crisis Residential Treatment. Funding for community/based services was allocated to each judicial district, with one contractor servicing each district. The providers in each district conducted a needs survey in order to provide the services most beneficial to the youth in their individual areas. Aftercare services were provided in accordance with ACT 1222, with quarterly reports submitted to the Legislative Committee on Children and Youth.

The Division also contracts for Specialized Services including: Therapeutic Group Home Services, Comprehensive Residential Treatment Services in Psychiatric facilities, Sex Offender Treatment Services, Socialization/Recreation Services, Therapeutic Foster Care, Diagnosis and Evaluation and Therapy. Six Serious Offender Programs, four with 30 beds, one with 26, and one with 27 beds, have contracts with DYS.

The Residential Facilities programs had direct expenses in the amount of \$21,206,435. The Community Based programs had direct expenses in the amount of \$16,655,763. The Residential Treatment programs had direct expenses in the amount of \$4,392,354. Total funding was \$42,254,552.

Community Based Programs and Services Providers

Comprehensive Juvenile Services - Fort Smith
Consolidated Youth Services - Jonesboro
Conway County Community Services, Inc. - Morrilton
Counseling Clinic - Benton
East Arkansas Youth Services, Inc. - Marion
Health Resources of Arkansas, Inc. - Batesville
Ouachita Children's Center - Hot Springs
Phoenix Youth and Family Services - Crossett
Professional Counseling Associates - Lonoke
South Arkansas Youth Services, Inc. - Magnolia
Southwest Arkansas Counseling & Mental Health Center - Texarkana
United Family Services, Inc. - Pine Bluff
Youth Bridge, Inc. - Fayetteville

Specialized Services Contractors

Arkansas State Hospital Unit, ASH - Little Rock
Centers for Youth and Families - Little Rock
Consolidated Youth Services - Jonesboro
Living Hope Southwest Medical Services - Texarkana
Habilitation Services, Inc., dba Millcreek of Arkansas - Fordyce
Piney Ridge - Fayetteville
Rivendell Behavior Health Services - Benton
South Arkansas Youth Services, Inc. - Magnolia
Treatment Homes, Inc. - Little Rock
Vera Lloyd - Little Rock
Youth Bridge Therapeutic Group Home - Fayetteville
Youth Home - Little Rock

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF YOUTH SERVICES
SFY 2007**

Substance Abuse Treatment Contractors

All contractors are responsible for providing substance abuse treatment pursuant to their contract.

Serious Offender Programs

Alexander Juvenile Correctional Facility (JUMP)
Colt Juvenile Treatment Center
Harrisburg Juvenile Treatment Center
Mansfield Juvenile Treatment Center
Mansfield Juvenile Treatment Center for Girls
Dermott Juvenile Treatment Center
Dermott Juvenile Correctional Facility
Lewisville Juvenile Treatment Center

Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention (JJDP)

The Arkansas Coalition for Juvenile Justice (ACJJ), which is appointed by the governor, participates in the development and review of the State Plan prior to implementation and is afforded the opportunity to review and comment on all juvenile justice and delinquency grant applications. In SFY 2007, the primary goal of the ACJJ and DYS was disproportionate minority contact, as well as, the removal of juveniles from adult jails and lockups assuring that those who needed detention were held in appropriate facilities. To accomplish this, the ACJJ recommended and the Division of Youth Services approved Title II Funds to eleven agencies/organizations.

Of the eleven subgrants, three subgrants offer Gender Specific Services (GS). Four subgrants offer Disproportionate Minority Contact Services (DMC) with the goal of reducing over representation of minority youth along the entire continuum of the juvenile justice system. Three sub-grants provide alternatives to the De-institutionalization of Status Offenders (DSO). One subgrant is for System Improvement.

JJDP Title II Formula Grants

Subgrantee	County	Type of Service	# Of Clients Served	Counties Served	Subgrant Period
Scotty Scholl Communications	Statewide	Information Services	N/A	Statewide	07/01/06 - 06/30/07
Earle School District	Crittenden	DMC	236	Crittenden	07/01/06 - 06/30/07
United Family	Jefferson	DMC	15	11th East & West Judicial District	07/01/06 - 06/30/07
Baxter County Juvenile Services	Baxter	DSO	109	Baxter	07/01/06 - 06/30/07
TOPPS	Jefferson	GS	46	Jefferson	07/01/06 - 06/30/07
East Arkansas Youth Services	Crittenden	DSO	102	Crittenden	07/01/06 - 06/30/07
Youth Home, Inc.	Pulaski	GS	25	Pulaski	07/01/06 - 06/30/07
Phoenix Youth & Families	Ashley	DMC	38	Ashley, Drew, Desha, & Chicot	07/01/06 - 06/30/07
Pulaski County Juvenile Services	Pulaski	DMC	72	Pulaski	07/01/06 - 06/30/07
Pulaski County (6th Judicial District)	Pulaski	DSO	20	Pulaski	07/01/06 - 06/30/07
Eldorado Boys & Girls Club	Union	GS	90	Union	07/01/06 - 06/30/07

JJDP Title V Formula Grants

There were no Title V Grants issued this State Fiscal Year.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
 COMMITMENTS TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS*
 SFY 2007**



Total Number of Commitments: **622**

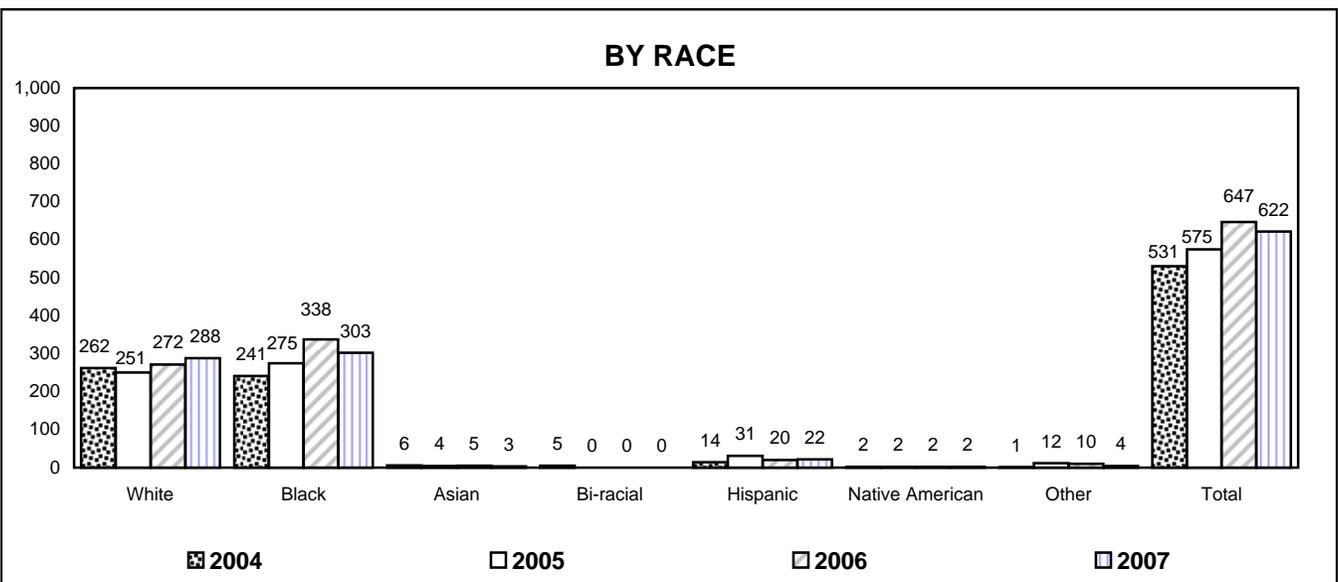
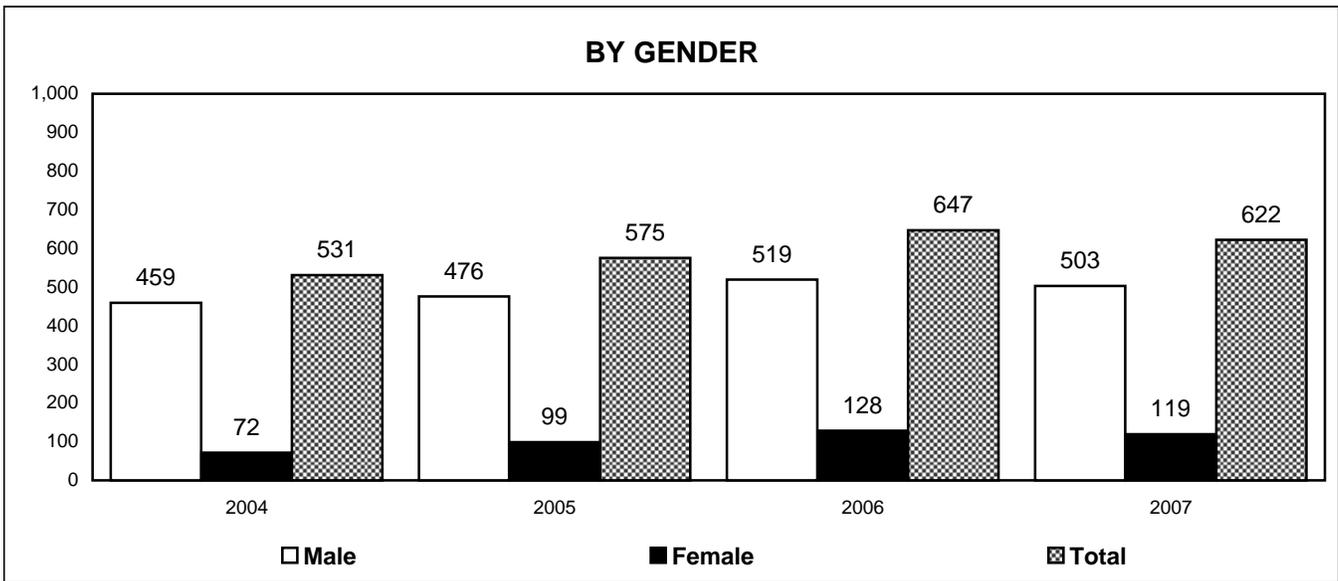
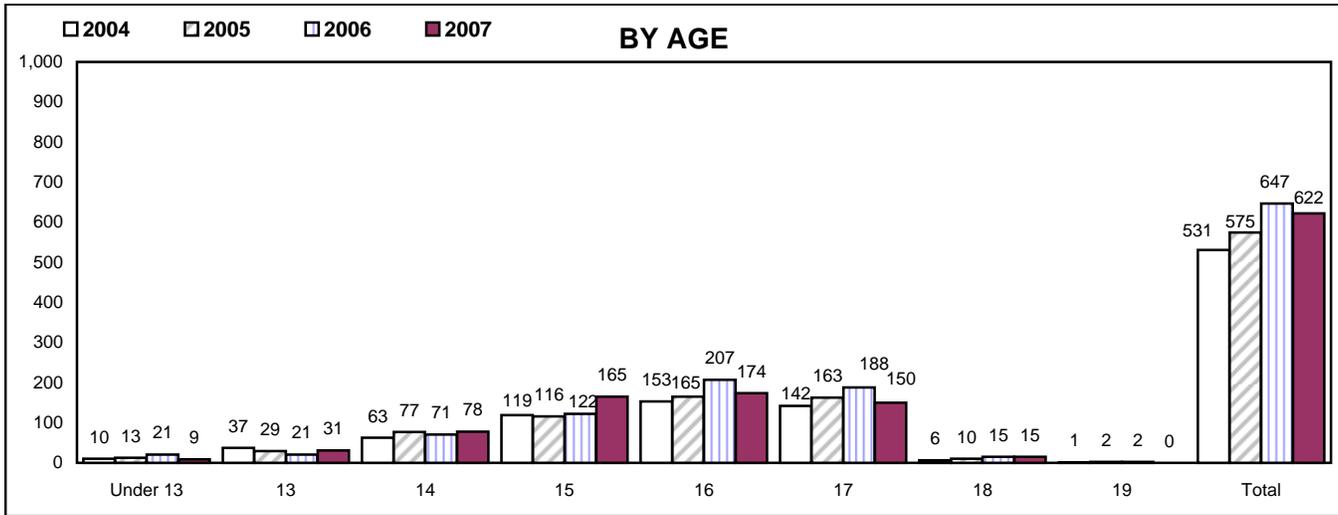
All commitments were counted even if a juvenile received one or more new commitment orders in the same case. Each was counted as a new commitment.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
COMMITMENTS TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS
BY JUDICIAL DISTRICT
SFY 2007**

Judicial District	Committing County	Number of Commitments		Judicial District	Committing County	Number of Commitments	
		By County	District Total			By County	District Total
1st	Cross	2		11th East	Arkansas	10	10
	Lee	3					
	Monroe	4		11th West	Jefferson	8	
	Phillips	5			Lincoln	1	9
	St. Francis	6		12th	Sebastian	38	38
Woodruff	2	22					
2nd	Clay	4		13th	Calhoun	0	
	Craighead	2			Cleveland	1	
	Crittenden	16		Columbia	17		
	Greene	1		Dallas	2		
	Mississippi	11		Ouachita	5		
	Poinsett	4	38	Union	27	52	
3rd	Jackson	5		14th	Baxter	0	
	Lawrence	3			Boone	2	
	Randolph	2			Marion	0	
	Sharp	0	10		Newton	0	2
4th	Madison	1		15th	Conway	4	
	Washington	19	20		Logan	3	
5th	Franklin	1			Scott	3	
	Johnson	8			Yell	0	10
	Pope	8	17	16th	Cleburne	3	
6th	Perry	0			Fulton	0	
	Pulaski	115	115		Independence	8	
7th	Grant	14			Izard	2	
	Hot Spring	24	38	Stone	1	14	
8th North	Hempstead	11		17th	Prairie	0	
	Nevada	1	12		White	4	4
8th South	Lafayette	4		18th East	Garland	27	27
	Miller	6	10		18th West	Montgomery	0
9th East	Clark	6	6	Polk		0	0
		6	6	19th East	Carroll	3	3
9th West	Howard	6			19th West	Benton	29
	Little River	3					
	Pike	3		20th	Faulkner	20	
	Sevier	5	17		Searcy	0	
10th	Ashley	17		Van Buren	0	20	
	Bradley	5		21st	Crawford	16	16
	Chicot	18					
	Desha	13		22nd	Saline	16	16
	Drew	6	59				
				23rd	Lonoke	8	8
TOTAL *						622	622

* Based on actual commitment orders regardless of case.

ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT YOUTH SERVICES CENTER COMMITMENTS SFY 2004 - 2007



**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS COMMITTED
TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS
BY MOST SERIOUS FELONY OFFENSES
SFY 1998 to 2007**

Felony Offense	Fiscal Year									
	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Arson	3	4	1	2	8	3	0	2	3	4
Battery, First Degree	3	5	4	1	3	5	1	7	1	2
Burglary (d)	158	119	108	59	91	70	74	52	55	60
Kidnapping	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Murder (a) (1)	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rape (2)	10	16	16	17	15	17	22	19	17	14
Robbery (b)	31	25	12	4	8	9	4	17	15	12
Total Commitments of Selected Offenses	207	173	143	83	126	104	101	97	91	92
Total Commitments of All Offenses (c)	815	745	750	597	516	528	531	575	647	622

- (a) Includes Capital, First Degree and Second Degree Murder.
- (b) Includes Aggravated Robbery and Robbery.
- (c) Includes Commitments for "Evaluation Only".
- (d) Includes Burglary Commercial and Residential.

(1) Includes Attempted Capital Murder, Conspiracy to Commit Capital Murder, Conspiracy to Commit Murder-Second Degree, and Criminal Attempt Murder-Second Degree.

(2) Includes Criminal Attempted Rape.

Commitments By Offense Class

SFY	Felonies	Misdemeanors	Total
1998	559	256	815
1999	489	256	745
2000	468	276	744
2001	307	261	568
2002	327	186	513
2003	306	217	523
2004	336	195	531
2005	328	245	573
2006	354	293	647
2007	359	260	619

- * Six (6) commitments were a result of violation or revocation of probation.
- ** Twenty-nine (29) commitments were a result of violation or revocation of probation.
- *** Three (3) commitments were a result of violation or revocation of probation.
- **** Five (5) commitments were a result of violation or revocation of probation.
- ***** Two (2) commitments were a result of violation or revocation of probation.
- ***** Three (3) commitments were a result of aftercare probation.

Source: Division of Youth Services

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS COMMITTED
TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS
BY CATEGORY OF OFFENSE AND SEVERITY
SFY 2007**

Offense Category	Sex	Felony							Misdemeanor					Total Offenses
		Y	A	B	C	D	U	Total	A	B	C	U	Total	
Person	Male	27	3	29	4	40	0	103	47	4	6	1	58	161
	Female	2	0	2	1	12	0	17	20	3	5	0	28	45
	Total	29	3	31	5	52	0	120	67	7	11	1	86	206
Property	Male	0	0	69	74	33	0	176	48	5	1	1	55	231
	Female	0	0	4	9	2	0	15	21	3	0	1	25	40
	Total	0	0	73	83	35	0	191	69	8	1	2	80	271
Public Order	Male	1	0	0	3	12	0	16	20	1	21	0	42	58
	Female	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	7	1	11	1	20	23
	Total	1	0	0	3	15	0	19	27	2	32	1	62	81
Drug Law Violation	Male	1	0	2	16	1	0	20	22	0	0	0	22	42
	Female	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	1	0	0	1	2	7
	Total	1	0	2	21	1	0	25	23	0	0	1	24	49
Other	Male	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	3	0	0	6	9	11
	Female	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	4
	Total	0	0	0	2	1	1	4	4	0	0	7	11	15
Totals	Male	29	3	100	97	87	1	317	140	10	28	8	186	503
	Female	2	0	6	17	17	0	42	50	7	16	4	77	119
	Total	31	3	106	114	104	1	359	190	17	44	12	263	622

The severity of the offense ranges from Felony classification Y being the most serious to Misdemeanor classification U being the least serious.

The three Aftercare Violations were classified under Other as Misdemeanor Classification U.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
PRIMARY OFFENSES OF ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS
COMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS
OFFENSE AGAINST PERSON
SFY 2004 - 2007**

Offense Classification	Offense Grade	Offense Title	SFY 2004	SFY 2005	SFY 2006	SFY 2007
Felony	A	Attempted Aggravated Robbery	0	0	0	0
	A	Attempted Capital Murder	0	0	0	0
	A	Battery, Second Degree	0	0	0	0
	A	Carnal Abuse	1	0	0	0
	A	Criminal Attempt	3	0	1	3
	A	Sexual Abuse	0	0	0	0
	A	Sexual Assault, First Degree	0	1	1	0
	B	Abuse of Adults	0	0	0	1
	B	Battery, First Degree	1	7	1	2
	B	Carnal Abuse, First Degree	0	1	0	0
	B	Domestic Battery	0	0	1	1
	B	Hindering Apprehension	0	2	1	0
	B	Murder, Second Degree	0	0	0	0
	B	Robbery	4	8	15	12
	B	Sexual Abuse, Second Degree	0	1	0	0
	B	Sexual Assault, Second Degree	10	12	10	15
	B	Terroristic Act	2	2	1	0
	C	Domestic Battery, Second Degree	1	2	1	2
	C	Engage Child in Sex Explot - 1st Off	1	1	0	0
	C	Employ/Consent to Use Child in Sexual Performance	0	0	0	0
	C	Furnishing Prohibited Articles	0	0	1	0
	C	Incest	1	0	0	0
	C	Intimidating a Witness	1	0	0	0
	C	Negligent Homicide	0	0	0	1
	C	Sexual Abuse	0	0	0	0
	C	Sexual Abuse, First Degree	0	2	0	0
	C	Sexual Assault, Third Degree	1	0	1	2
	C	Stalking, Second Degree	0	1	0	0
	C	Trans/Dstrbtn Mat Depct Child, First Offense	0	0	0	0
	D	Aggravated Assault	8	13	12	13
	D	Aggravated Assault on Family of Household Member	2	4	1	2
	D	Aggravated Robbery	0	0	0	0
	D	Battering, Domestic - 3rd Degree	0	0	0	2
	D	Battery, Second Degree	14	13	22	14
	D	Communicating False Alarm	2	0	3	2
	D	Death Threat - School Employee or Student	0	0	1	0
	D	Domestic Battery, Second Degree	0	0	0	0
	D	Domestic Battery, Third Degree	3	0	0	0
	D	Failure to Stop After Accident W/Injury or Death	1	0	1	0
	D	Sexual Solicitation of a Child	2	1	2	1
	D	Terroristic Threatening, First Degree	20	14	23	18
	Y	Aggravated Robbery	6	9	12	15
	Y	Capital Murder	0	0	0	0
	Y	Kidnapping	0	0	0	0
	Y	Murder, First Degree	0	0	0	0
	Y	Rape	22	19	17	14
Total Felony Offenses			106	113	128	120

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
PRIMARY OFFENSES OF ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS
COMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS
OFFENSE AGAINST PERSON
SFY 2004 - 2007**

Offense Classification	Offense Grade	Offense Title	SFY 2004	SFY 2005	SFY 2006	SFY 2007
Misdemeanor	A	Assault, First Degree	3	2	5	4
	A	Assault Family or Household Member, First Degree	0	0	1	1
	A	Battery, Second Degree	0	0	0	0
	A	Battery, Third Degree	28	31	33	34
	A	Battery, Fourth Degree	0	0	0	0
	A	Communicating False Alarm	1	0	0	0
	A	Domestic Battery	0	0	0	0
	A	Domestic Battery, Third Degree	7	16	20	13
	A	Endangering Welfare of a Minor, Second Degree	0	1	0	0
	A	Negligent Homicide	0	0	0	1
	A	Sexual Abuse, Second Degree	1	0	0	1
	A	Sexual Assault, Fourth Degree	0	0	1	0
	A	Sexual Misconduct	0	0	0	0
	A	Terroristic Threatening	0	0	0	0
	A	Terroristic Threatening, Second Degree	10	10	12	13
	B	Assault Family of Household Member, Second Degree	2	0	0	3
	B	Assault, Second Degree	3	2	6	3
	B	Sexual Misconduct	1	0	0	0
	B	Terroristic Threatening, Second Degree	1	1	0	1
C	Assault, Third Degree	3	4	4	4	
C	Assault Family or Household Member, Third Degree	1	3	1	7	
C	Domestic Assault, Third Degree	0	0	0	0	
C	Domestic Battery	0	0	0	0	
U	Insult or Abuse of a Teacher	0	0	1	1	
U	Unlawful Distribution of Prescription Drugs	0	0	0	0	
U	Using Abusive Language to School Bus Driver	0	1	0	0	
Total Misdemeanor Offenses			61	71	84	86
Total Commitments for Offense Against Person			167	184	212	206

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
PRIMARY OFFENSES OF ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS
COMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS
OFFENSE AGAINST PROPERTY
SFY 2004 - 2007**

Offense Classification	Offense Grade		SFY 2004	SFY 2005	SFY 2006	SFY 2007
Felony	A	Arson	0	0	0	0
	A	Criminal Attempt	0	0	0	0
	B	Arson	0	1	2	0
	B	Burglary	0	38	7	6
	B	Criminal Attempt	1	1	0	1
	B	Forgery, First Degree	3	0	0	0
	B	Residential Burglary	56	0	36	37
	B	Robbery	0	0	0	0
	B	Theft of Services	0	0	0	0
	B	Theft of Property	24	28	24	22
	B	Theft by Receiving	8	11	5	7
	C	Arson	0	0	0	1
	C	Burglary	0	0	0	0
	C	Commercial Burglary	18	14	12	17
	C	Criminal Attempt	2	0	2	4
	C	Criminal Mischief	0	0	0	0
	C	Criminal Mischief, First Degree	15	9	13	15
	C	Defacing Objects of Public Interest>\$250	0	0	0	0
	C	Forgery	0	0	0	0
C	Forgery, Second Degree	6	6	5	6	
C	Fraudulent Use of a Credit Card	0	0	0	0	
C	Impairing the Operation of a Vital Public Facility	0	0	0	0	
C	Theft of Property	16	36	34	33	
C	Theft of Services	0	1	0	0	
C	Theft by Receiving	7	4	14	7	
D	Arson	0	0	0	1	
D	Breaking or Entering	33	26	19	27	
D	Burglary	0	0	0	0	
D	Commercial Burglary	0	0	0	0	
D	Conspiracy to Commit Commercial Burglary	0	0	0	0	
D	Criminal Attempt	1	0	2	2	
D	Criminal Attempt, Commercial Burglary	0	0	0	0	
D	Criminal Attempt, Burglary	0	0	0	0	
D	Criminal Mischief	1	1	1	1	
D	Reckless Burning	0	0	1	0	
D	Theft by Receiving	0	0	0	0	
D	Theft of Property	1	1	2	4	
Y	Arson \$100,000 or more	0	1	1	0	
Total Felony Offenses			192	178	180	191

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
PRIMARY OFFENSES OF ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS
COMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS
OFFENSE AGAINST PROPERTY
SFY 2004 - 2007**

Offense Classification	Offense Grade	Offense Title	SFY 2004	SFY 2005	SFY 2006	SFY 2007	
Misdemeanor	A	Amount of Theft	0	0	1	0	
	A	Arson less than \$500	0	0	0	2	
	A	Criminal Attempt	1	1	1	2	
	A	Criminal Impersonation	0	0	0	0	
	A	Criminal Mischief, First Degree	12	7	7	7	
	A	Criminal Mischief, Second Degree	2	2	2	3	
	A	Defacing Public Building	0	0	0	0	
	A	Fraudulent Use of a Credit Card	0	0	0	0	
	A	Shoplifting	0	3	2	3	
	A	Theft by Receiving	3	4	9	8	
	A	Theft of Motor Fuel	0	0	0	1	
	A	Theft of Property	36	48	40	39	
	A	Theft of Services	0	0	1	0	
	A	Unauthorized Use of a Vehicle	8	7	12	4	
		B	Criminal Mischief, Second Degree	1	2	5	1
		B	Criminal Mischief	0	0	0	0
		B	Criminal Trespass	3	7	10	7
		C	Criminal Mischief	0	0	0	0
		C	Criminal Trespass (Non-Occupied Structure or Vehicle)	0	0	0	0
		C	Criminal Trespass	0	1	3	1
	C	Theft by Receiving	0	0	0	0	
	U	Shoplifting	0	1	0	2	
Total Misdemeanor Offenses			66	83	93	80	
Total Commitments for Offense Against Property			258	261	273	271	

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
PRIMARY OFFENSES OF ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS
COMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS
OFFENSE AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER
SFY 2004 - 2007**

Offense Classification	Offense Grade	Offense Title	SFY 2004	SFY 2005	SFY 2006	SFY 2007
Felony	B	Unlawful Discharge of Firearm Veh, Second Degree	0	0	0	0
	C	Escape, First Degree	0	0	2	2
	C	Failure to Appear	0	2	1	0
	C	Fleeing	0	3	1	1
	C	Hindering Apprehension	0	0	0	0
	C	Intimidating a Witness	0	0	0	0
	D	Absconding	1	8	7	3
	D	Escape, Second Degree	1	2	6	4
	D	Fleeing	1	1	2	1
	D	Handgun Minor in Possession, Second Offense	2	0	3	1
	D	Handgun Poss. Campus Inst Higher Education	0	0	1	1
	D	Handgun Poss. Pub School Property/Bus	1	0	1	0
	D	Inciting a Riot	0	1	0	5
	D	Indecent Exposure	0	0	0	0
	D	Threatening to Cause a Catastrophe	0	0	0	0
	U	Engage In Continuous Crime Gang, Second Degree	0	0	0	0
	Y	Simulate Poss. of Drugs and Firearms	1	0	0	1
Total Felony Offenses			7	17	24	19
Misdemeanor	A	Disorderly Conduct	0	0	0	0
	A	Escape	0	0	0	0
	A	Escape, Third Degree	1	1	3	2
	A	Failure to Appear	2	4	2	1
	A	Fleeing	1	2	3	2
	A	Handgun Minor in Possession, First Offense	1	1	5	6
	A	Harassing Communications	1	0	0	0
	A	Harassment	4	0	1	3
	A	Hindering Apprehension	0	0	0	0
	A	Indecent Exposure	2	1	1	3
	A	Minor in Possession of Handgun	0	0	0	0
	A	Obstructing Governmental Operations	1	1	4	4
	A	Public Intoxication	0	0	0	0
	A	Public Sexual Indecency	1	2	2	3
	A	Refusal to Submit to Arrest	0	0	0	0
	A	Resisting Arrest	5	4	5	3
	B	Fail to Report Suspected Abuse of Adults	0	0	0	0
	B	Fleeing	1	1	0	2
	B	Prostitution, First Offense	0	0	0	0
	C	Battery, Third Degree	0	0	0	0
	C	Disorderly Conduct	16	15	35	25
	C	Fleeing	3	1	3	2
	C	Littering, First Offense	0	0	0	0
	C	Loitering	0	0	1	0
	C	Obstructing Governmental Operations	2	4	5	2
	C	Public Intoxication	1	6	1	3
	U	Contempt of Court	2	1	1	1
	U	No Driver's License	0	0	0	0
Total Misdemeanor Offenses			44	44	72	62
Total Commitments for Offense Against Public Order			51	61	96	81

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
PRIMARY OFFENSES OF ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS
COMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS
DRUG LAW VIOLATIONS
SFY 2004 - 2007**

Offense Classification	Offense Grade	Offense Title	SFY 2004	SFY 2005	SFY 2006	SFY 2007
Felony	A	Conspiracy to Manufacture Controlled Substance	0	0	0	0
	A	Delivery of Controlled Substance	0	0	0	0
	B	Deliver Drug Paraphernalia to anyone < 18	0	0	0	0
	B	Maintain Drug Premises Near Drug Free Zone	0	0	0	1
	B	Manf Etc Controlled Substance, Sch I, II, III	1	0	5	0
	B	Possession of a Counterfeit Substance	0	0	0	0
	B	Possession of a Counterfeit Substance (Intent to Deliver)	1	0	0	0
	B	Possession, Etc Counterfeit Subt with Intent SCH I, II	0	0	0	1
	C	Delivery of a Controlled Substance	0	0	0	0
	C	Delivery, Possession, Manufacture, Etc. Drug Paraphernalia	0	3	1	1
	C	Manufacture, Delivery, Possession Marijuana < 10 pounds	0	0	0	1
	C	Manufacture, Etc. Controlled Substance, Sch IV, V	1	1	1	4
	C	Possession Ctrl/Cnft Sub w/o Prescription, Third Offense	2	4	4	5
	C	Possession of a Counterfeit Substance (Intent to Deliver)	3	3	2	0
	C	Possession of Controlled Substance	3	1	0	0
	C	Possession of Controlled Substance Sch I, II	0	0	3	6
	C	Possession of Drug Paraphernalia	2	0	0	0
	C	Possession of Marijuana <10 lbs	1	0	0	0
	C	Possession of Marijuana > = 10 < 100 lbs	2	0	1	0
	C	Possession of Marijuana with Intent to Deliver	0	0	0	0
	C	Possession, Etc Counterfeit Subt with Intent SCH I-V	0	0	0	4
	D	Poss. of Ctrl/Counterfeit Subs w/o Presc, Second Offense	2	2	3	0
	D	Possession of Controlled Substance (Intent to Deliver)	1	0	1	0
	D	Non-Controlled Substance Rep as Class Ctrl Substance	0	0	0	1
	U	Unlawful Poss. Depressants Stimulants	0	0	0	0
	U	Unlawful Sale Delv Depressants Stimulants	0	0	0	0
	Y	Manufactured Etc Controlled Substance ≥\$400<28gms	0	0	1	0
	Y	Manuf Etc Controlled Substance Sch 1, 11 ≥28<200g	0	2	0	0
	Y	Manuf Etc Controlled Substance Sch 1, 11	6	3	0	1
	Y	Possession of Cocaine	0	0	0	0
	Y	Possession of Cocaine With Intent to Deliver	0	0	0	0
	Y	Possession of Controlled Substance (Intent to Deliver)	0	0	0	0
Y	Manufactured, Del, Possession Controlled Subs Sch 1, 11 <28	0	0	0	0	
Y	Simultaneous Possession of Drugs & Firearms	0	0	0	0	
Total Felony Offenses			25	19	22	25
Misdemeanor	A	Delv, Poss., Manu, Etc. Drug Paraphernalia/Ctrfet Ctrl Sub	0	0	4	5
	A	Possession of a Controlled Substance on School Property	0	0	0	0
	A	Poss. of a Ctrl/Counterfeit Subs w/o Presc, First Offense	19	28	27	18
	A	Possession of a Counterfeit Substance	1	0	0	0
	A	Possession of Drug Paraphernalia	0	1	0	0
	A	Possession of a Instrument of Crime	0	0	0	0
	U	Possession of Drug Paraphernalia	0	0	0	1
Total Misdemeanor Offenses			20	29	31	24
Total Commitments for Drug Law Violation			45	48	53	49

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
PRIMARY OFFENSES OF ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS
COMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS
OTHER OFFENSES
SFY 2004 - 2007**

Offense Classification	Offense Grade	Offense Title	SFY 2004	SFY 2005	SFY 2006	SFY 2007
Felony	B	Arson	0	0	0	0
	B	Criminal Possession of Explosives	0	0	0	0
	B	Criminal Use of a Prohibited Weapon	0	1	0	0
	B	Furnishing a Deadly Weapon to a Minor (Gun)	0	0	0	0
	B	Residential Burglary	0	0	0	0
	B	Unlawful Discharge of Firearm	0	0	0	0
	C	Criminal Mischief	0	0	0	0
	C	Failure to Appear	0	0	0	0
	C	Interfering with Law Enforcement Officer	0	0	0	2
	D	Absconding	0	0	0	0
	D	Abuse of a Corpse	0	0	0	0
	D	Carrying a Weapon on School Property	0	0	0	0
	D	Criminal Use of a Prohibited Firearm	0	0	0	0
	D	Criminal Use of a Prohibited Weapon	0	0	0	0
	D	Criminal Use of a Prohibited Weapon, Second Degree	0	0	0	0
	D	Escape, Second Degree	0	0	0	0
	D	Filing False Report of Criminal Wrong Doing	1	0	0	0
	D	Minor in Possession of Handgun	0	0	0	0
	D	Possession of Defaced Firearm	0	0	0	0
	D	Possession of a Firearm by Certain Persons	0	0	0	0
D	Threatening a Fire or Bombing	0	0	0	1	
U	Engaging in Violent Criminal Group Activity	5	0	0	1	
Total Felony Offenses			6	1	0	4

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
 PRIMARY OFFENSES OF ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS
 COMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS
 OTHER OFFENSES
 SFY 2004 - 2007**

Offense Classification	Offense Grade	Offense Title	SFY 2004	SFY 2005	SFY 2006	SFY 2007	
Misdemeanor	A	Carrying Certain Prohibited Weapons	2	5	1	1	
	A	Communicating a False Alarm	0	0	0	0	
	A	Conspiracy to Commit Escape, Second Degree	0	0	0	0	
	A	Criminal Mischief	0	0	0	0	
	A	Cruelty to Animals	0	1	0	0	
	A	Escape, Third Degree	0	0	0	0	
	A	Failure to Appear	0	0	0	0	
	A	Filing False Rept of Crim Wrong Doing	0	1	0	0	
	A	Harassing Communications	0	0	0	0	
	A	Minor in Possession of a Handgun	0	0	0	0	
	A	Obstructing Governmental Operations	0	0	0	0	
	A	Possession of a Firearm by Certain Persons	0	1	0	0	
	A	Possession of a Instrument of Crime	1	2	5	3	
	A	Shoplifting	0	0	0	0	
	A	Threatening a Fire or Bombing	0	1	0	0	
		B	Criminal Trespass	0	0	0	0
		B	Refusal to Submit to Arrest	1	2	1	0
	C	Criminal Trespass	0	0	0	0	
	C	Disorderly Conduct	0	0	0	0	
	C	Failure to Appear	0	0	0	0	
	C	Possession of Paging Device at School	0	0	0	0	
	U	Carrying a Knife	0	0	0	0	
	U	Contempt of Court	0	0	0	0	
	U	Criminal Contempt	0	5	5	4	
	U	Purchase/Poss. Intox Liquor by Minor	0	0	1	0	
	U	Minor in Possession of Alcohol	0	0	0	0	
	U	Revocation of Probation	0	2	0	0	
	U	Aftercare Violation	0	0	0	3	
Total Misdemeanor Offenses			4	20	13	11	
Total Commitments for Other Offenses			10	21	13	15	

Source: Division of Youth Services

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
NUMBER OF ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS
RECOMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS
SFY 2003 - 2007**

SFY	Sex	Total Commitments	Number of Prior Commitments								N/A
			0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7+	
2003	Male	446	400	41	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
	Female	82	71	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	528	471	52	4	1	0	0	0	0	0

Recommitment Rate = 10.80%

Note: Based on commitment orders for new cases only.

2004	Male	458	438	17	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Female	73	67	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	531	505	23	3	0	0	0	0	0	0

Recommitment Rate = 4.89%

Note: Based on commitment orders for new cases only.

2005	Male	476	429	42	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Female	99	96	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	575	525	44	6	0	0	0	0	0	0

Recommitment Rate = 8.69%

Note: Based on commitment orders for new cases only.

2006	Male	519	417	69	19	11	3	0	0	0	0
	Female	128	100	18	4	4	2	0	0	0	0
	Total	647	517	87	23	15	5	0	0	0	0

Recommitment Rate = 20%

Note: Based on all new commitment orders regardless of case.

2007	Male	503	393	82	21	6	1	0	0	0	0
	Female	119	92	20	6	0	1	0	0	0	0
	Total	622	485	102	27	6	2	0	0	0	0

Recommitment Rate = 22%

Note: Based on all new commitment orders regardless of case.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
NUMBER OF JUVENILES REFERRED
TO ALTERNATE PLACEMENT FACILITIES
SFY 2007**

Facility	Number of Placements		
	Male	Female	Total
Arkansas State Hospital	11	0	11
BHC - Pinnacle Point Hospital	2	0	2
Centers for Youth and Families/Psych	4	3	7
Consolidated Youth Services - CYS/ASAP	14	0	14
Living Hope	42	26	68
Millcreek of Arkansas	12	5	17
Piney Ridge	5	0	5
Rivendell Behavioral Health Services	53	39	92
South Arkansas Youth Services, Inc.	39	0	39
South Arkansas Youth Services, Inc. for Girls	0	38	38
Vera Lloyd	24	15	39
Youth Bridge, Inc. (YB/SAT)	27	0	27
Youth Bridge Inc. (YBTH)	40	0	40
Youth Home, Inc.	4	0	4
Total	277	126	403

Average Length-of-Stay of Adjudicated Delinquents*

A. Juvenile Correctional Facilities	117 days
B. Juvenile Treatment Centers	216 days
C. Specialized Placements	208 days
D. Juvenile Detention Centers	27 days

*Represents the length of time at the listed location and not the length of time since commitment to DYS.

**Number of Adjudicated Delinquents Admitted
to Serious Offender Programs**

Serious Offender Program	Number of Admissions	
	Male	Female
Alexander Juvenile Correctional Facility (JUMP)	24	0
Colt Juvenile Treatment Center	46	0
Dermott Juvenile Correctional Facility (18-21)	49	0
Dermott Juvenile Treatment Center	67	0
Harrisburg Juvenile Treatment Center	68	0
Lewisville Juvenile Treatment Center	65	0
Mansfield Juvenile Treatment Center	62	0
Mansfield Juvenile Treatment Center for Girls	0	62
Total	381	62

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
COMMUNITY-BASED YOUTH SERVICES PROGRAMS
SFY 2007**

The Community-based program network consists of 13 privately-operated non-profit organizations for SFY 2007. The division contracts with these programs to provide residential and non-residential services to youth up to the age of 21 who are adjudicated delinquents, members of "families in need of service", or youth at risk (youth who exhibit behavior that, if continued, would bring them into contact with the juvenile justice system).

**COMMUNITY-BASED PROGRAM INTAKES
BY PROVIDER BY GENDER**

Provider	Males	Females	Total
Comprehensive Juvenile Services	411	169	580
Consolidated Youth Services	391	207	598
Conway County Community Services	679	391	1,070
Counseling Clinic	691	617	1,308
East Arkansas Youth Services, Inc.	172	75	247
Health Resources of Arkansas, Inc.	240	125	365
Ouachita Children's Center, Inc.	233	141	374
Phoenix Youth and Family Services	224	92	316
Professional Counseling Associates	79	56	135
South Arkansas Youth Services	167	98	265
Southwest AR Counseling and Mental Health Center	297	99	396
United Family Services, Inc.	827	397	1,224
Youth Bridge, Inc.	549	273	822
TOTAL	4,960	2,740	7,700

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
COMMUNITY-BASED INTAKES
BY AGE
SFY 2007**

Program	AGE							Total Intakes
	12 & Younger	13	14	15	16	17	18 & Older	
Comprehensive Juvenile Services	48	56	84	127	145	108	12	580
Consolidated Youth Services	60	40	81	114	147	147	9	598
Conway County Community Services	108	77	165	218	254	212	36	1,070
Counseling Clinic	166	115	191	234	287	269	46	1,308
East Arkansas Youth Services, Inc.	13	16	34	51	75	56	2	247
Health Resources of Arkansas, Inc.	30	31	53	70	89	85	7	365
Ouachita Children's Center	37	39	56	81	85	70	6	374
Phoenix Youth and Family Services	26	19	58	78	74	57	4	316
Professional Counseling Associates	13	14	27	21	31	26	3	135
South Arkansas Youth Services	6	15	43	78	69	44	10	265
Southwest AR Counseling and Mental Health	36	42	70	83	80	74	11	396
United Family Services	98	90	166	255	324	254	37	1,224
Youth Bridge, Inc.	41	56	107	184	226	186	22	822
TOTAL	682	610	1,135	1,594	1,886	1,588	205	7,700

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
INTERSTATE COMPACT ON JUVENILES
SFY 2007**

The Interstate Compact on Juveniles (ICJ) was designed primarily for cases involving out-of-state runaways, escapees and absconders, and for the supervision of juveniles who have been adjudicated delinquent. It provides legal procedures for the return of runaways and makes it possible to place a juvenile on probation or parole in a state other than the one where the offense was committed with the assurance of supervision by the appropriate agencies of the state in which he is placed.

Requests for Home Evaluation/Supervision Sent by Arkansas to Other States	156
Probation Referrals	123
Parole Referrals	33
Requests for Home Evaluation/Supervision Received by Arkansas from Other States	138
Probation Referrals	111
Parole Referrals	27
Number of Runaways Returned (Non-Delinquent Youth)	67
Number of Escapees (Youth Committed to Facility)	2
Number of Absconders (Youth on Probation or Parole)	42

GLOSSARY

ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
GLOSSARY
SFY 2007

Adult Protective Services (DAAS) protects and assists adults, age 18 and older, who are abused, neglected, or exploited, or any combination thereof, and who are endangered as a result of lack of capacity or impaired from mental or physical disease or defect as these terms are defined by Arkansas Statute.

Alternative Community Services (DDS) program under the Medicaid Waiver, analyzes and develops policy, researches and develops innovative programs, assists with grant applications, and oversees quality improvement activities.

AMIGOS Program (DOV) helps English as a Learned Language students (ELL) deal with culture shock and new learning environments. The mission of the AMIGOS program is to support and enhance the lives and academic skills of students who speak English as a second language.

ARKids First (DCO & DMS) provides health insurance to children who otherwise might not get medical care. The program offers two coverage options. ARKids A offers low-income children a comprehensive benefits package. ARKids B provides limited coverage for slightly higher income families. ARKids B requires a small co-pay for most services.

Commodity Distribution Program (DCO) processes and distributes raw commodities donated by the U.S. Department of Agriculture to schools and other eligible recipient agencies in Arkansas.

Compliance Monitoring/Electronic Monitoring (DYS) is a program which monitors a juvenile's presence in a particular location in order to enable the juvenile to remain in the home or return to the home, thus preventing institutionalization or re-institutionalization. Services are provided in accordance with an established plan of service and include contact with the juvenile to determine compliance with the plan.

Crisis Residential Services (DYS) includes intervention and stabilization of a juvenile in an existing facility that provides a structured setting, close supervision, and necessary interventions to allow the juvenile to return home. Services in a hardware secure facility are limited to fourteen (14) days per sanction. This service may include, but is not limited to, education and room and board.

Day Services (DYS) provides educational and therapeutic services to juveniles who have been initially ordered such services by the court or as a part of a legally authorized Diversion Agreement. The service is primarily to be provided as a sanction for non-compliance with a court order or an established aftercare plan. This service may also be used as an alternative to juvenile adjudication (Non-Sanction) to non-adjudicated youth who have been referred by a local school district, a juvenile intake officer, or by family. This service is designed to enhance a youth's behavior, academic performance, and interpersonal skills in a structured setting, either in a group or in a one-to-one basis, based on an individual case plan. The program is provided for a period of less than twenty-four (24) hours but more than two (2) hours and may include, but is not limited to, meals, transportation, therapy, anger management, counseling, peer relationships, recreation, socialization, and education.

Developmental Day Treatment Clinic Services (DDS) services may be provided in the child's home or in integrated day care programs, local health department offices, or clinics.

Diagnosis and Evaluation (DYS) is assessment of the nature and extent of a youth's physical, emotional, educational and behavioral problems and recommendations for treatment strategies to remedy the identified problems. The specific diagnostic services provided and level of sophistication of reports produced are based on the individual needs of the referring agency. Allowable components are educational evaluation, social assessment, psychological evaluation, psychiatric evaluation, and consultation with the referring agency. Evaluations may also include a medical evaluation, if the assessment indicates a physical association with the emotional and/or behavioral problem(s).

ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT

GLOSSARY

SFY 2007

Drug Screenings (DYS) is the collection and analysis of urine samples to determine if a youth is using drugs. May only be provided as a subordinate part of a sanction service for adjudicated delinquents or youth on aftercare status. This service may also be provided as Non-Sanction Drug Screening as a subordinate part of another service as a diversion from juvenile court or as court ordered for adjudicated Family In Need of Services (FINS). The Sanction Services are limited to the length of time a sanction is imposed. The Non-Sanction Services are limited to a period not to exceed six (6) months per each court order.

Emergency Shelter (DYS) are services, including room and board, for youth whose circumstances or behavioral problems necessitate immediate removal from their homes or for youth released from a youth services facility who need temporary placement in the community until long term residential arrangements can be made. The purposes of Emergency Shelters are (1) to provide shelter for a period necessary to make more permanent arrangements or (2) to provide a short-term alternative to secure detention. The extent and depth of the services provided to a youth in the Emergency Shelter program will depend upon the individual needs of the youth and the referral source. Emergency shelter is limited to a maximum of sixty (60) days in any six month period. An order from Juvenile Court may supercede the stated time constraints.

Emergency Shelter Grants Program (DCO) assists local communities to improve the quality of life for the homeless by: (1) Providing grants for minor renovations, rehabilitation or conversion of buildings for the homeless, (2) Providing funds for payments of certain operating and maintenance expenses, (3) Providing funds for essential social services expenses, and (4) Providing funds to be used for homeless prevention efforts.

Epidemiology (DOH) is the scientific study of factors affecting the health and illness of populations, and serves as the foundation and logic of interventions made in the interest of public health and preventive medicine.

Family Planning (DCO & DMS) provides limited coverage that includes family planning services only to women of childbearing age and who also meet income, resources and other criteria.

Food Stamp Program (DCO) provides food assistance to eligible households to cover a portion of a household's food budget. In addition to food assistance, the program provides food stamp recipients with nutrition education, employment & training, and work experience in some cases.

Hyperalimentation (DMS) is the administration of nutrients by intravenous feeding especially to patients who cannot ingest food through the alimentary tract (the tubular passage that begins from mouth and functions in digestion and absorption of food and elimination of residual waste.)

Immunization (DOH) Immunizing (particularly children) against varicella, diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, polio, measles, mumps, rubella, hepatitis b, and Haemophilus influenza type b; provision of information and education on all vaccine preventable diseases, including information concerning adult immunization.

IndependentChoices (DAAS) is a consumer-directed Medicaid waiver for Medicaid eligible persons age 18 and above who have a medical need for personal care service. This consumer directed service gives clients a monthly cash allowance in place of traditional personal care. Eligible persons are able to choose, supervise and pay their own personal care aide and use some of the allowance to purchase goods and services related to personal care needs.

Intensive Casework Management (DYS) are services specifically designed for youth committed to a youth services facility operated by the Division of Youth Services. This should provide a community evaluation that includes recommendations for release plans, services to families of committed youth, advocacy on behalf of the youth, supervision, transportation, and follow-up. It may also include visiting youth at the Youth Services Center(s), under certain circumstances.

Intensive Casework Management For Serious Offenders (DYS) are services specifically designed for youth committed to the Division of Youth Services who have completed the residential phase of a serious offender program and who have been transferred back to the community. Services include, but are not limited to, recommendations for release plans, services to families of committed youth, advocacy on behalf of the youth, supervision, transportation, and follow-up.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
GLOSSARY
SFY 2007**

Intensive Supervision and Tracking (DYS) is to provide intensive supervision and tracking services to juveniles who have been initially ordered this service by the court or as a part of a legally authorized Diversion Agreement. The service may also be used as a sanction for non-compliance with a court order or an established aftercare plan. The primary goal of this program is to support the youth in their homes primarily through individualized, consistently close supervision and monitoring. The service is available seven (7) days a week and may be performed at any hour of the day or night, depending on the situation.

Interstate Compact on Juveniles (DYS) provides for the supervision of out-of-state delinquent juveniles, provides for the return of runaways, provides authorized agreements for the cooperative institutionalization of special types of juveniles, and provides for the return of absconders and escapees. Allowable components include initial evaluation, supervision, follow-up reports, and discharge.

Long-Term Care (DCO & DMS) - individuals who are residents of nursing homes may qualify for Medicaid if the care in the facility is medically necessary and they meet income, resource and other criteria.

Low Income Home Energy Assistance Program (LIHEAP) (DCO) provides financial assistance to about 60,000 households each year to help them meet the costs of home energy i.e. gas, electricity, propane, etc. It also offers weatherization services and case management activities which are designed to encourage and enable households to reduce their energy costs and thereby, their need for financial assistance.

Medicaid (DCO & DMS) reimburses health care providers for covered medical services provided to eligible needy individuals in certain categories. Eligibility is determined based on income, resources, Arkansas residency, and other requirements.

Medicaid Eligible (DCO & DMS) is a person who has met certain requirements to obtain a Medicaid card.

Medicaid Recipient (DMS) is a person who uses their Medicaid card to receive Medicaid services.

Medically Needy (DCO & DMS) is intended to provide medical services for categorically related individuals or families whose income and/or resources exceed the limits for cash assistance but are insufficient to provide medical care.

Preadmission Screening Resident Review (DDS) program for Medicaid recipients seeking admission to a nursing home or presenting a mental status change while residing in a nursing home.

Pregnant Women (DCO & DMS) with income up to 200% of Federal Poverty Level may be eligible for limited coverage if they meet certain income, resource and other criteria, including prenatal, delivery, postpartum and conditions, which may complicate the pregnancy. Coverage continues through the pregnancy and until the end of the month that the 60th day postpartum falls.

Refugee Resettlement Program (DCO) assists newly arrived eligible refugees to assimilate into the American way of life, offering financial and medical services to eligible refugees for up to five years.

Residential Treatment (DYS) is twenty-four hour treatment services available for up to one year for each individual (recommended average: four to six months), for youth whose emotional and/or behavioral problems, as diagnosed by a qualified professional, cannot be remedied in his or her own home. Room and board is limited to six months in a one-year period. An order from Juvenile Court may supercede the stated time constraints.

ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT

GLOSSARY

SFY 2007

Restorative Justice (DYS) is the compensation to a crime victim by the offender. Restorative justice programs may take minor offenders as well as serious offenders. This service may also be offered as Non-Sanction Restorative Justice programs but would then be limited to non-adjudicated youth as a diversion from adjudication by juvenile court. This program consists of three types of programs:

- **Cash:** A program which assists the offender in obtaining employment and, in some cases, provides supervision to the juvenile to monitor the payment of restitution to the victim or the juvenile's employment to ensure compliance with the established plan of service.
- **Restitution (Work for the Victim):** A program that monitors a juvenile's work activities to compensate a victim. The service may include arrangement of scheduled activities, monitoring of work performed, and reports to the court or DYS regarding compliance with the established case plan. The program may mediate between the victim and the offender to determine the amount of restitution.
- **Community Service Work:** A program that provides a site for community service work, supervision of the juvenile on the work site by program staff or via monitoring of reports from the work site, and reports to the court regarding compliance with the established case plan. The program may mediate between the victim and the offender to determine the amount of restitution.

Special Nutrition Programs (DCCECE) provides reimbursement for well-balanced, nutritious meals served to individuals enrolled in the Child and Adult Care Food Program, National School Lunch Program, Special Milk Program, and the Summer Food Service Program.

Substance Abuse Services (DBHS) The Office of Alcohol and Drug Abuse Prevention (ADAP) within the Division of Behavioral Health Services is the single state agency responsible for funding of alcohol and drug prevention and treatment services, providing court ordered treatment, licensing of alcohol and drug treatment programs, the State Methadone Authority, administering the Drug and Alcohol Safety Educational Programs and providing training to the field of substance abuse.

Targeted Case Management (DYS) are services that assist an individual or family in accessing needed medical, social, educational, and other services appropriate to the needs of the individual/family. Targeted case management services include client intake, assessment, periodic reassessment, case plan development and review, service referral, coordination and advocacy, monitoring of client service utilization, record keeping and documentation of service contacts and client progress, and transportation.

The Emergency Food Assistance Program (TEFAP) (DCO) makes surplus and purchased agricultural commodities available to low income households. The commodities are intended to supplement other foods and not serve as a household's sole or main food source.

Therapy (DYS) is a therapeutic relationship between the client and a qualified therapist for the purpose of accomplishing changes that are identified as goals in the case plan through the use of various counseling techniques. Services to specific individuals may include individual, group or family therapy, or consultation with the referral source as needed.

Transitional Employment Assistance (TEA) (DCO & DMS) program is a time-limited assistance program to help needy families with children become more responsible for their own support and less dependent on public assistance. In addition to monthly cash assistance, employment-related services are provided to parents, including job-readiness activities, transportation assistance, childcare assistance, and other supportive services so that the parent can engage in work or education and training activities.

U-18 (DCO & DMS) is a Medical Assistance Only category intended to provide services to needy individuals under 18 years of age who meet the TEA income and resource requirements.

Vaccine (DOH) is an antigenic preparation used to establish immunity to a disease.

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
GLOSSARY
SFY 2007**

Vocational Rehabilitation (DSB) objective is to ensure that qualified blind and visually impaired persons work in appropriate careers and become as personally and economically independent as possible.

Weatherization Assistance Program (DCO) installs energy conservation materials on the homes of 1,300 low-income families annually to lower utility bills. Materials generally installed include insulation of ceilings, duct sealing, weather-stripping and caulking doors and windows, replacement of broken windows and health and safety measures that are required prior to weatherization.

Women, Infants, & Children, WIC (DOH) Clinical certification and nutrition education of eligible women, infants and children to receive vouchers to purchase certain foods.

Work Pays (DCO) is an incentive program designed to encourage working TEA clients to remain employed after closure of the TEA case while increasing their hours of work and/or hourly wage. Families participating in Arkansas Work Pays will receive a monthly cash assistance payment in the amount of \$204 for up to 24 months, provided they meet the Work Pays eligibility requirements. The twenty-four months will count toward the federal 60 month time limit but not the state's TEA 24 month limit. This work incentive program may be limited to 3,000 families. This program was implemented in July 2006.